

CAMERA 2

REEL 2019

SHIFT 1

START OF YEAR  
1902

January 1, 1902

Jan 1, 1902

VOLUME NO. 398

# INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX No.	NAME OF VESSEL	NO. OF SHEETS
1	Zeeland	18
2	Traver	15
3	Pisa	11
4	Cymric	6
5	Gera	12
6	Perugia	10
7	<sup>L'Agouti</sup> La Champagne	6
8	Graf Waldersee	33
9	Saforia	6
10	Wordsworth	2
11	Astoria	4
12	Mongolian	<del>13</del>
13	Saforia	3
14		
15	L'Agouti	



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

398

Jan. 1-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulation promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 194\_\_\_\_\_.

*[Signature]*

Chief in Charge, Immigration Service  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 20 1944

Date

*[Signature]*

Camera Operator



398

398

398

2

398

398

1

2

398

398

3







398

398

3

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Zeland*

2

ARRIVED.

*January 1902* 190

SHEET

*0*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	Roumania	Roumania	H.S.	Roumania	
2	-	Austria	Galicia	H.S.	Austria	
3	W.	Russia				
4	-	Russia	Poland		Russia	
5	W.	Hung.	Hung.	H.S.	Hung.	
6	-			H.S.		
7	W.			H.S.		
8	W.	Luxembourg	Luxembourg	German	Luxembourg	
9	W.	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
10	W.	Russia	Poland	Polish	Russia	
11	-					
12	-					
13	-					
14	-					
15	W.	Roumania		H.S.	Roumania	
16	-	Russia	Poland	H.S.	Russia	
17	-		Prussia	German		Rel.
18	G.T. DISCH. ON PIER					
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Baptists, Catholics, Greek Catholics, Jews, Mohammedans, Protestants, Russian Catholics, "not stated."



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Zeeland* sailing from Antwerp, December 21<sup>st</sup>

Arriving at Port of

19 3

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Country of Birth	Final destination (State, City or Port)	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much less	By whom was passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
X	Jdes Tiger	42	V	m	no	unltd	Galician	Bukowka	NY	New York	yes	husb	pro	no	husb: Samuel Aron Tiger, 40 W. Ralner - 148 Telford St.	no	no	no	good	no
X	Chaim	17	V	m		yes														
X	Blyume	16	V	f		unltd														
X	Etchel	14	V	m		unltd														
X	Lea	8	V	f		unltd														
X	Dosche	6	V	f		unltd														
X	Chaji	5	V	f		unltd														
X	Feige	3	V	f		unltd														
X	Marie	2	V	f		unltd														
X	Salomon	1	V	m		unltd														
X	Liebe Rubenstein	27	V	f	gal	unltd	Polishman	Yassy				yes	husb	pro	no	husb: L. Rubenstein, 101 Allen St.				
X	Baruch	7	V	m		unltd														
X	Fina Rosenblatt	23	V	f	gal	unltd						yes	husb	pro	no	husb: Elzab. Rosenblatt, 206 E. 7th St.				
X	Frei	3	V	f		unltd														
X	Wolke	2	V	f		unltd														
X	Yakov	50	V	m	laborer	unltd						yes	wife	pro	no	wife: J. Zygang - 206 E. 7th St.				
X	Bel		V	f	unltd															
X	Yisa		V	f		unltd														
X	Yana	23	V	f		unltd						yes	uncle			uncle: Max Eisner, Broadway 183				
X	Yerovitch	18	V	m		unltd										husb: Saml. Berman, Rudolstadt 86				
X	Yop	15	V	m		unltd														
X	Yarin Lerman	13	V	m	laborer	unltd						yes	sister	pro	no	sister: J. Kichner, 220 6th St.				
X	Yepi	12	V	f		unltd										uncle: Max Eisner, near Jefferson St. 183 East Broadway				
X	Yosef Jos	10	V	m		unltd										brother: Alex. Josephovitch, 40 Hain. Finger, Rudolstadt 187				
X	Yelik Helina		V	f		unltd										cousin: J. Thibault, 718 - 6th St. NYC				
X	Yamine		V	f		unltd														
X	Yaron Teitelbaum		V	m	laborer	unltd						no	brother	pro		Bro: Saml. Teitelbaum, 80 Regt. 157 Meierolch. Brooklyn				
X	Yarik		V	m		unltd						yes	brother	pro		husb: Wolf Kichman, 2074 Sapekstr				
X	Yand		V	m		unltd										brother: Max Apelbaum, 103 Sapekstr				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Joseph O'Neill*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Zeeland*, sailing from *Antwerp*, do hereby and truly swear, that I have had  
that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
and that the foregoing List is accurate and correct.

Subscribed before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1903

*Harry*  
Register of the



S. S. *Zealand* 4

ARRIVED, *January 2, 1902*

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



## Help for Alien Immigrants for the

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the \_\_\_\_\_ at a port in the United States.

sioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon

Ireland  
 Sailing from Antwerp, December 21<sup>st</sup> 1901  
 Arriving at Port of

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Full Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Religion	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much, and how long it has been in his possession.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relation, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or House of Correction, or subject to any laws which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether ever in United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.				
1. Jan Michaelah	24	M	Single		Blackenroep	Yes	Milwaukee, Wis.	father	\$2	no	father: J. Michaelah, 927, 13th, Milwaukee, Wis.	no	no	no	good				
2. August Langenbach	24	M	Single		Saargemünd	Yes	Cincinnati, Ohio	self	\$1	no	sister: Pauline Gierlich, 1731, 16th, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good				
3. Hans Pöppel	24	M	Single		Rittinghausen	Yes	Winnabow, Minn.	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
4. Friedric Hankinaw	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
5. Jan Hegala	24	M	Single		Ruey, Polos	Yes	Leisnang, Pa.	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
6. Hans Kellner	24	M	Single		Korsier	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
7. Robert Pöschel	24	M	Single		Korsier	Yes	New Haven, Conn.	husband	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
8. Hans Pommeroy	24	M	Single		New Prutz	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
9. Paul	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
10. Fritz Moskowitz	24	M	Single		Margaria	Yes	Milwaukee, Wis.	sister	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
11. Vilmar Christen	24	M	Single		J. A. Uchely	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
12. Paul Friedman	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
13. Fritz Reiman	24	M	Single		Reimann	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
14. Paul Paul	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
15. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
16. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
17. Fritz Paul Weissman	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
18. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
19. Fritz Paul Paul	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
20. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
21. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
22. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
23. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
24. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
25. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
26. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
27. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
28. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
29. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				
30. Fritz	24	M	Single		"	Yes	"	self	\$1	no	husband: Karl Lefter, Wislawa, P. O. Kaul	no	no	no	good				

### Swearing of the Master

First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Joseph O'Neill  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
surgons and that I am entitled to practice in such by  
John Robert Keir Pearson  
and serving, and that the foregoing List is accurate  
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1901

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1901

Harry Tucker Sherman  
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp



398  
7

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Geetana*

ARRIVED

*January 2, 1901*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Germany	Prussia	Polish	Germany	
2	"	"	Alsace	German	"	
3	"	"	Prussia	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	White	"	"	German	"	
6	Austrian	Galicia	"	Polish	Austria	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	White	"	"	Polish	"	
11	"	"	"	Polish	"	
12	"	"	"	Polish	"	
13	Romanian	"	"	"	Romania	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	Polish	"	
20	White	"	"	Polish	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Romanian	"	"	"	Romania	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Romanian	"	"	Polish	Romania	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the laws of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Zealand sailing from Antwerp, December 21st 1901 Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Perini Candido	23	m	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Orange	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Lamuel Wehofer	43	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Grodus	✓	Pittsburg	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
3	Maximilian Pal	14	f	single	no		Gul. Tamar		✓	Passaic	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
4	Kate Racanin	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Croatian	Osternin	✓	Mc Keesport	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Fendel Enyingi	35	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Fenyofalu	✓	St. Catharines	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
6	Laudor Laupers	39	m	single	laborer	yes	Felsö-Ernsdorf		✓	Passaic	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
7	Hatija Cukovic	43	m	single	laborer	yes	Croatian	Ostarija	✓	Mc Keesport	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Carne Schmidt	30	f	single	no	yes	Hungarian	Yettimer	✓	Passaic	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
9	Luma	5	f	single					✓		✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
10	Luzanna Janos	34	f	single	laborer	yes	Croatian		✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
11	Lajos	16	m	single					✓		✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
12	Kalman	11	m	single					✓		✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Juliana Hegyi	20	f	single					✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
14	Johann Buchholz	38	m	single	laborer	yes	Carnidian	Potteritz	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
15	Stefan Papavej	39	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Feholcz	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
16	Terex Bolnar	24	f	single	no				✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
17	Rosi Farkas	16	f	single	no				✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
18	Anna Fagy	17	f	single	no				✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
19	Jacob Geisel	33	m	single	weaver	yes	German	Bechingen	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
20	Josefine Schwegler	25	f	single	cook	yes		Buxweiler	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
21	Baria Balisovak	18	f	single	no		Hungarian	Verboz	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
22	Baria Kovak	23	f	single	laborer	yes		Eperjes	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
23	Johann	5	m	single	no				✓		✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
24	Stefan	2	m	single					✓		✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
25	Janosne Kemel	42	f	single	laborer	yes		Lombathely	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
26	Michael Budasov	30	m	single	laborer	yes		Lernard	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
27	Janos Bolnar	18	m	single	laborer	yes		Lap Galgocs	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
28	Teodora Kojiclovka	18	f	single	no		Russian	Litice	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
29	Helena Jivkowska	18	f	single	no			Kolentovo	✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
30	Emilia Karlovsk	19	f	single	no				✓	Brooklyn	✓	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. Zealand from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December 1901.

Harry Duff Sherman Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Martin Joseph O'Neill Surgeon of the S.S. Zealand sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December 1901.

Harry Duff Sherman Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



372

398  
11

398  
9

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Gulland*

8

ARRIVED.

*January 1907*, 190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	W.	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
3						
4			<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>		
5			<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		
6						
7			<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>		
8			<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>		
9						
10				<i>Hungary</i>		
11						
12						
13						
14	W.	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
15	W.	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
16				<i>Hungary</i>		
17				<i>Hungary</i>		
18						
19		<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	
20			<i>Bohemia</i>			
21	W.	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25				<i>Hungary</i>		
26				<i>Polish</i>		
27				<i>Hungary</i>		
28		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
11

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commission of 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Zeeland*

sailing from Antwerp, December 21<sup>st</sup> 1901

Arriving at Port of

9

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abilities	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a United States passport	By whom was passport paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and how long it has been in his possession	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Crippled
1	Jan Gibowski	25	M	Married	labourer	prayer	German	Oberhausen	NY	Reading, Pa	self	self	\$20	no	cousin: Ande, Rensselaer, NY	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw Kaczmarek	28	M	"	tailor	"	"	Ringshausen	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	brother: Josef Kaczmarek, 558 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
3	Emil Kobis	23	M	"	single	prayer	"	Karlshausen	"	"	"	"	\$17	"	uncle: John K. Kohn, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
4	Imre Szabo	34	M	"	labourer	"	Hungarian	Felszabony	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$4	"	brother: Peter Szabo, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
5	Andrei Kemley	23	M	"	gardener	"	"	Verat	"	Johnstown, Pa	"	"	\$4	"	brother: John Kemley, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mihaly Penzai	24	M	"	millar	"	"	Somogy	"	Johnstown, Pa	"	"	\$4	"	brother: John Penzai, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
7	Martin Schmidt	35	M	"	farmer	"	"	Polen	"	Johnstown, Pa	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Martin Schmidt, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
8	Raboy Schmid	22	M	"	single	smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	brother: John Schmid, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
9	Viktor Kardi	29	M	"	"	"	"	Tobé	"	Springtown, Pa	"	"	\$14	"	brother: John Kardi, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pal Gueli	25	M	"	farmer	"	"	Darje	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$10	"	brother: John Gueli, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Korfus	28	M	"	"	"	"	Rabot Fala	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$14	"	brother: John Korfus, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
12	Pal Molnar	33	M	"	"	"	"	Darje	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$14	"	brother: John Molnar, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
13	Andrei Shmejtul	26	M	"	"	"	"	Spontshely	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$4	"	brother: John Shmejtul, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
14	Karl Lang	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$7	"	brother: John Lang, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	John Miel	30	M	"	"	"	"	Rabot Fala	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$26	"	brother: John Miel, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Mondovis	30	M	"	"	"	"	Falke	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$6	"	brother: John Mondovis, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Maxim Hamzag	27	M	"	"	"	Salvian	Koniane	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$5	"	brother: John Hamzag, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Alexander Flanick	35	M	"	"	"	"	Rehove	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$5	"	brother: John Flanick, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
19	Josef (Weiss) Weiss	27	M	"	"	"	Hungarian	St. Jolitta	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$4	"	brother: John Weiss, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
20	Karel Novy	34	M	"	"	"	"	Kisfakam	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$14	"	brother: John Novy, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
21	Frank Gyranke	22	M	"	"	"	Salvian	Dornbach	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$12	"	brother: John Gyranke, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Adam Andree	31	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$13	"	brother: John Andree, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Raas	25	M	"	"	"	Hungarian	Vesky	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$6	"	brother: John Raas, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
24	Oliver Fiske	18	M	"	"	"	Salvian	Gyselsbach	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$15	"	brother: John Fiske, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
25	Andre Kuzacka	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$14	"	brother: John Kuzacka, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ferdinand Reichard	22	M	"	"	"	Hungarian	Posten	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$15	"	brother: John Reichard, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
27	Adolph Rön	16	M	"	"	"	Salvian	Oberschleibitz	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$1	"	brother: John Rön, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Karl Schuff	23	M	"	"	"	"	Reinschleibitz	"	Albany, NY	"	"	\$30	"	brother: John Schuff, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
29	Anne Ripp	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: John Ripp, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
30	James	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: John James, 100 Rensselaer, NY	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. *Zeeland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Martin Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. *Zeeland* sailing from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that the foregoing List is true and correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.



398  
11

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Telland*

10

SHEET

ARRIVED.

*January 2*, 1902

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29		ENT. DISCH. ON PIER				
30		ENT. DISCH. ON PIER				

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
11

398  
9



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the S.S. Zeeland

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Zeeland

sailing from Antwerp, December 21st 1901

Arriving at Port of

11

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Alto to	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a passport or other document	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money (if so, how much, and how much if \$20 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Hospital or Asylum or other institution, and if so, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple	Deformed or Cripple
1	Pietro Balbi	36	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Trieste	yes	Trinidad	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
2	Romanni Francesco	23	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Trieste	yes	Trinidad	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
3	Ricardo Fringani	41	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Trieste	yes	Trinidad	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
4	Emilio Tomadini	25	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Trieste	yes	Trinidad	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
5	Francis J. Delethier	34	M	Single	miner	yes	Belgian	Lervies	yes	Cecil Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
6	Chris Jones	30	M	Single	laborer	yes	Belgian	Lervies	yes	Cecil Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
7	Alvin	9	M	Single	laborer	yes	Belgian	Lervies	yes	Cecil Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
8	Emile	6	M	Single	laborer	yes	Belgian	Lervies	yes	Cecil Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
9	Eva	5	F	Single	laborer	yes	Belgian	Lervies	yes	Cecil Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
10	Emile Hecq	42	M	Single	miner	yes	Belgian	Lervies	yes	Cecil Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
11	Loreux Kovak	30	M	Single	laborer	yes	German	Oreochoro	yes	Reading Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
12	Caspar Waryegbor	26	M	Single	laborer	yes	German	Oreochoro	yes	Reading Pa	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
13	Philemon	27	M	Single	laborer	yes	Belgian	Levele	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
14	Francis Luetens	36	M	Single	laborer	yes	Belgian	Brussels	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
15	August Kraus	47	M	Single	farmer	yes	German	Habuerberg	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
16	August Kraus	47	M	Single	farmer	yes	German	Habuerberg	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
17	Frederick Fodi	43	M	Single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Hegy	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
18	Bihaly Tinger	31	M	Single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Hegy	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
19	Constant Bichaux	33	M	Single	miner	yes	Belgian	Gironchaup	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
20	Edmond Tivonts	37	M	Single	miner	yes	Belgian	Gironchaup	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
21	Leon Ravauy	27	M	Single	miner	yes	Belgian	Gironchaup	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
22	Joseph Chatignier	36	M	Single	miner	yes	Belgian	Gironchaup	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
23	Francis Fock	33	M	Single	laborer	yes	Russian	Chaulkain	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
24	Andreas Schneider	37	M	Single	laborer	yes	Russian	Chaulkain	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
25	Bichele Caldella	27	F	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Ripacandida	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
26	Bichele A. Nero	20	F	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Polofa	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
27	Raffaele A. Nero	22	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Polofa	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
28	Kreuzer Skuthing	58	M	Single	laborer	yes	German	Landberg	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
29	Nikolaus Schell	44	M	Single	laborer	yes	German	Landberg	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no
30	Heinrich Borghard	32	M	Single	miner	yes	German	Essen	yes	Rock Island	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. Zeeland

I, William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. Zeeland, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December 1901.

Harry D. ...

State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Martin Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. Zeeland

I, Martin Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. Zeeland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that the foregoing List is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December 1901.

Harry D. ...

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



39.8  
13

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Feetland*

12

ARRIVED.

*January 2*

190

SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or District)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
3	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
4	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
5	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
6	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
7	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
8	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
9	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
10	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
11	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
12	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
13	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
14	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
15	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
16	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
17	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
18	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
19	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
20	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
21	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
23	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
24	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
25	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
26	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
27	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
28	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
29	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
30	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religious are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
13



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

I. Migration. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Zealand

sailing from Antwerp, December 21st 1901, Arriving at Port of

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Place of Birth	Religion	Last Residence	Port of Origin	Place of destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	By whom paid	Whether over 16 years of age	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or subject to arrest in any State, Territory or Nation	Whether a Pauper	Whether a Convict or subject to arrest in any State, Territory or Nation	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled	Deformed or Crippled
241	Pail Barta	35	✓	✓	laborer	Poland		Stargard	Poland	Sharon, Pa.	self	10	✓	brother, Stanislaw Kunc	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mihaly Fick	34	✓	✓	"	"		Przemysl	"	Cleveland, O.	"	40	✓	cousin, John Frank, 56 Stone St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Leopold Fick	41	✓	✓	"	"		Szwet	"	"	"	16	✓	brother, John Fick, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Leopold Fick	17	✓	✓	"	"		"	"	"	"	16	✓	brother, John Fick, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Leopold Fick	28	✓	✓	farmer	"		"	"	"	"	10	✓	brother, John Fick, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Karel Kuzmar	26	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	cousin, John Kuzmar, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	John Simon	20	✓	✓	farmer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Simon, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Carmine Cialdella	36	✓	✓	farmer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Cialdella, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Peter Scavia	24	✓	✓	farmer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Scavia, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mattio Cialdella	21	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Cialdella, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Therese Schner	26	✓	✓	mechanic	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Schner, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Wilhelm Brandt	25	✓	✓	laborer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Brandt, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Octave Van Hellebich	31	✓	✓	butcher	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Van Hellebich, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Pauline Delgense	21	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Delgense, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Leopold Buey	25	✓	✓	miner	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Buey, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Barthelme Fick	25	✓	✓	miner	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Fick, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	John Major	48	✓	✓	laborer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Major, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Francis Kibore	21	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Kibore, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Mattias Micheli	26	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Micheli, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Robert Fitzgimney	18	✓	✓	saddler	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Fitzgimney, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Mate Major	16	✓	✓	laborer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Mate, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Emile Poulain	38	✓	✓	weaver	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Poulain, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Maria Desbarbina	42	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Desbarbina, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Henry	16	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Henry, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Maria	11	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Maria, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
26	George	8	✓	✓	"	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John George, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Chapman Michaux	52	✓	✓	miner	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Michaux, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Adolphus Widmann	18	✓	✓	laborer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Widmann, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Ernesto Pellegrini	18	✓	✓	laborer	"		Stargard	"	Springtown, Pa.	"	10	✓	brother, John Pellegrini, 330 Holton St., Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. Zealand from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December 1901.

Harry J. [Signature]

Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. Zealand do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had the passengers named on the foregoing List examined by me, or under the authority of me, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December 1901.

Harry J. [Signature]

Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.



398  
15

Form 120  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

14

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Belmont*

ARRIVED

*January 2*, 190*2*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
3	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
4	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
5	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
6	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
7	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
8	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
9	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
10	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
11	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
12	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
13	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
14	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
15	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
16	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
17	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
18	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
19	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
20	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
21	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
22	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
23	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
24	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
25	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
26	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
27	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
28	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
29	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
30	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Commissioner of

Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival

sailing from Antwerp.

December 21<sup>st</sup>

Arriving at Port of

15

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1906.

<sup>1</sup>State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 19 08.

*Harry Dick Smith*  
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp



398  
17

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Zealand*

16

ARRIVED.

*January 7<sup>th</sup>*

1907

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Transylvania</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Kent</i>	
2	"	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>		
3	"	"	"	<i>Ruthenian</i>		
4	"	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>		
5	"	"	<i>Transylvania</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>		
6	"	"	"	"		
7	"	"	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Ukrainian</i>		
8	"	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>		
9	"	"	"	"		
10	"	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>		
11	"	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Hanover</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
12	"	"	"	"		
13	"	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Brandenburg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
14	"	"	<i>Brandenburg</i>	"		
15	"	"	"	"		
16	"	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Flamand</i>	<i>Belgian</i>		
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
19	"	"	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
20	"	"	"	"		
21	"	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
22	"	"	"	"		
23	"	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Croatian</i>			
24	"	"	"	"		
25	"	"	"	"		
26	"	"	"	"		
27	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	"		
29	"	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Ruthenian</i>		
30	"	"	"	<i>Hungarian</i>		

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "are stated."

398  
17



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1880, to be delivered to the

Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the

S.S. *Zeeland* sailing from Antwerp, *December 21<sup>st</sup>* 1901, Arriving at Port of

17

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Color or Complexion	Abode	Profession	Religion	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether he has ever been in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and how long it has been in his possession	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Whether a Pauper or vagrant	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed, and Cause
<i>X</i> <i>Marie Ruzsa Janowitz</i>	32	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	Romanian	<i>Ratus Nianan</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	Y	husband	<i>NY</i>	Y	husband <i>Styig Klaus, 353 E 76</i>	Y	Y	Y	good	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Schandel</i>	9	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	"	Y	father	"	Y	father <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Leit</i>	7	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	"	Y	"	"	Y	"	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Donha</i>	4	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	"	Y	"	"	Y	"	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Dwore</i>	2	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	"	Y	"	"	Y	"	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Bertha Leidy</i>	36	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Kowno</i>	"	<i>Austin, TX</i>	Y	husband	<i>NY</i>	Y	husband <i>August Leidy</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Bertha</i>	8	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	"	Y	father	"	Y	father <i>Austin, TX</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Olga</i>	4	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	"	Y	"	"	Y	"	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>August</i>	4	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	"	Y	"	"	Y	"	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Chabista Szajenska</i>	22	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	husband	<i>NY</i>	Y	husband <i>Marcin Szajenski, 4722</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Jan</i>	2	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	"	"	<i>Pittsburg, PA</i>	Y	father	<i>NY</i>	Y	father <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Mikolaj Kubiak</i>	19	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Dabun</i>	"	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Edna Hendricks</i>	19	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Rosaville</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Maria Leck</i>	20	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Lombard</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Joseph Schwartz</i>	23	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Fulda</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Anna Gien</i>	45	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Wichita</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Stanislaw Chmiele</i>	40	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Paula</i>	35	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Jan Kusi</i>	16	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Anna Komarska</i>	18	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Karl Ringen</i>	22	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Delfeld</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Simon Kalman</i>	25	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Adel Chans</i>	22	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Wagyl Szynski</i>	22	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Robert Long</i>	25	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Alva Kaczka</i>	24	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Juliusz Matyszek</i>	27	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Alfie</i>	2	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Paula Rosin</i>	25	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y
<i>X</i> <i>Avram Murtan</i>	44	Y	Y	fair	Polish	housewife	"	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia, PA</i>	Y	brother	<i>NY</i>	Y	brother <i>NY</i>	Y	Y	Y	"	Y

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *William John Roberts*, Master of the S.S. *Zeeland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1901.

*Harry Tuck*  
Special Agent in Charge of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Robert Joseph O'Neill*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Zeeland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had examined each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that the foregoing List, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1901.

*Harry Tuck*  
Special Agent in Charge of the United States at Antwerp.



31  
398  
19

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

S.S. *Peeland* 18

ARRIVED *Jan 2* 1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Romania</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Romania</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Romania</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
15		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
16						
17		<i>Romania</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
18						
19		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
20						
21		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
22		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
23		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
24						
25		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
26		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
27						
28						
29		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "see above."

398  
19



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19

S.S. Zealand

sailing from Antwerp, December 21<sup>st</sup> 1901

Arriving at Port of

19

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Abraham Katzinsky	18	M	Single	baker	yes	Russian	Kolno	NY	N. Y. C.	yes	father	no	no	father - Samuel Katzinsky	no	no	no	good	no
2	Israel Preis	36	M	Single	laborer	yes	"	Kutne	NY	Chicago Ill.	self	self	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pittel Papischko	14	F	Single	no	no	"	Wilna	"	Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
4	Theodore Summer	22	M	Single	laborer	yes	Lithuanian	Gietkirch	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	brother	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
5	Leib Lewitschka	40	M	Single	carpenter	yes	Russian	Wilno	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	brother	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
6	Rochele	38	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
7	Georg Halper	33	M	Single	laborer	yes	"	Eintrung	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	brother	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
8	Regina Tan	38	F	Single	no	no	"	Forway Mich.	"	Forway Mich.	no	no	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
9	Barie	16	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
10	Anna	14	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
11	Yanue	13	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
12	Giupna	9	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Michel Heudler	no	no	no	good	no
13	Emilie Boll	42	F	Single	yes	yes	German	Dornach Ill.	"	Pawtucket R.I.	yes	husband	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
14	Mathilde	22	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
15	Josephine	19	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
16	Louise	11	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
17	Emma	9	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
18	Oscar	8	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
19	René	5	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
20	Blauche	18	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	husband - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
21	Edfred Papane	34	M	Single	miner	yes	Belgian	Pilly	"	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	self	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
22	Edfred Enuplis	45	M	Single	no	no	"	Lernies	"	Cecil Mich.	no	brother	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
23	Aris	40	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
24	Leon	11	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
25	Amable	3	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
26	Franco Bobec	35	M	Single	laborer	yes	German	Hirschkoire	"	Reading Pa.	yes	brother	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
27	Serapim Bazym	26	M	Single	no	no	Belgian	Fewle	"	Belle Plaine Mich.	no	brother	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
28	Constant Reukens	23	M	Single	no	no	"	Knocke	"	Radstone Mich.	no	self	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
29	Franco Traumaert	18	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no
30	Repus Fontana	19	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Bilau	"	St. Louis Mo.	no	brother	no	no	brother - Joseph Boll	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. Zealand from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws of the United States, and that the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1901.  
Harry D. [Signature]  
Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Martin Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. Zealand sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had examined each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger named herein.

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1901.

Harry D. [Signature]  
Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.



398  
23398  
21Form 196.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

20

SHEET

ARRIVED

190

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Wh Russia	Russia	Hebrew	Russian	
2						
3						
4		Luxemburg	Luxemburg	German	German	
5		Russia	Russia	Hebrew	Russian	
6						
7		Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	
22				French		
23						
24						
25						
26		Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	
27		Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	
28						
29						
30		Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	

For the purpose of this manifest, religions are: Buddhist, Brahmin, Great Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# List of Manifests of Immigrants for the month of

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3. S. Zealand

December 21st 1901

Arriving at Port of

21

No. of List	Full Name	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Passport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	River to Port of Call or Alms House or Charity of the U.S. or State	Whether under Contract, express or implied to work in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Gagged
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.											
1	Kirica	16	10	M	no	no	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$3	no	no	br. uid. - Star Kirica	no	no	good	no
2	Milberg	35	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
3	Kelbaum	17	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
4	Mal	27	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
5	Sneider	25	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
6	Bodinger	21	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
7	Merian	40	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
8	Brodfeld	38	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
9	Perster	31	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
10	Wadel	17	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
11	Reche	29	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
12	Ligel	15	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
13	Rechter	17	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
14	Abraham	17	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
15	Leib	15	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
16	Rossman	25	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
17	Rottmann	17	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
18	Luitata	19	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
19	Attista	23	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
20	Faktor	24	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
21	Perstein	17	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no
22	Schiff	20	10	M	no	laborer	no	no	no	Johnstown Pa	yes	br. uid. \$15	no	no	br. uid. - J. Caty 112 E. Bridge	no	no	no	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. Zealand

I do hereby swear that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is or becomes a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or other infectious crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Marion Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. Zealand

I do hereby swear, that I have had a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is or becomes a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or other infectious crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude.



Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Island* 22

ARRIVED *July 2nd* 1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Provincia</i>	<i>Magyar</i>		
2		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	
3		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Salica</i>		<i>Austria</i>	
4		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>		<i>Romanian</i>	
5		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungary</i>	
6		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Salica</i>		<i>Austria</i>	
7		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>		<i>Romanian</i>	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Salica</i>		<i>Austria</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21			<i>Romania</i>			
22		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>		<i>Romanian</i>	
23						
24		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Rhein</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
25		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Tyrol</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
26		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



...issi per di Immigrati.

98  
25

Arriving at Port of

24

23

3

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the U. S. Keelard

sailing therewith do

And Capt. Allen [illegible] that I have

named herein, and that the foregoing List is a true and correct copy of the same.

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day

*Harry C. ...*  
Deputy Consul General of the United States at ...



378  
35  
398  
25

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Zeeland*

24

*D*

ARRIVED

*Jan 2nd*

1901

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	Wh.	Russia	Kovno	H. J.	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Belgian	Belg.	French	Belgian	
8	"	Russia	Podol	H. J.	Russia	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Belgian	Belg.	French	Belgian	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Peru	Peru	Peru	Peru	
14	"	Peru	Peru	Peru	Peru	
15	"	Peru	Peru	Peru	Peru	
16	"	Hung	Hung	Hung	Hung	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Peru	Peru	Peru	Peru	
22	"	Hung	Hung	Hung	Hung	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Peru	Peru	Peru	Peru	

\*For the purpose of the manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek, Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
25



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the issione

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the  
at a port in the United States.

Lower of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon

*S.S. Zealand*

sailing from Antwerp, December 21<sup>st</sup> 1901. Arriving at Port of

25

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Education	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Place of Birth (State, City or Town)	By whom was passage paid	Whether he or she is a native-born citizen of the United States	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How long since last seen or heard from, if not, state of residence, if any, and date of last seen or heard from	Whether a native-born citizen of the United States	Whether a native-born citizen of the United States	Whether a native-born citizen of the United States	Whether a native-born citizen of the United States
1	Joseph Bruni	46	M	Married	laborer	yes		Hungarian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	father	14		father Joseph Bruni	no	no	no	good	no
2	Walter Taylor	22	M	Married	laborer	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	14		brother Walter Taylor	no	no	no	good	no
3	David Chasnov	27	M	Married	tailor	yes		Russian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother David Chasnov	no	no	no	good	no
4	David Lidemann	30	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother David Lidemann	no	no	no	good	no
5	Schij Schor	46	M	Married	tailor	yes		Hungarian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Schij Schor	no	no	no	good	no
6	Jane Papirich	42	F	Married	laborer	yes		Hungarian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Jane Papirich	no	no	no	good	no
7	Joseph Bryanovsk	18	M	Married	tailor	yes		Russian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Joseph Bryanovsk	no	no	no	good	no
8	Felice Wojcik	22	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Felice Wojcik	no	no	no	good	no
9	Susanne Hatala	35	F	Married	tailor	yes		Hungarian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Susanne Hatala	no	no	no	good	no
10	John	4	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother John	no	no	no	good	no
11	John	4	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother John	no	no	no	good	no
12	Nicholas Schumann	17	M	Married	tailor	yes		Russian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Nicholas Schumann	no	no	no	good	no
13	Charles Lipe	23	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Charles Lipe	no	no	no	good	no
14	Schime	18	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Schime	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Roth	22	M	Married	tailor	yes		Hungarian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother John Roth	no	no	no	good	no
16	John	22	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother John	no	no	no	good	no
17	Anna Juszekelene	27	F	Married	tailor	yes		Russian	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Anna Juszekelene	no	no	no	good	no
18	Veronica	1	F	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Veronica	no	no	no	good	no
19	Teresa Nakaszowne	25	F	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Teresa Nakaszowne	no	no	no	good	no
20	Karel Kaminski	56	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Karel Kaminski	no	no	no	good	no
21	Sylvester Zajackowski	27	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Sylvester Zajackowski	no	no	no	good	no
22	Jan Orlovski	28	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Jan Orlovski	no	no	no	good	no
23	Brinval Roubin	21	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Brinval Roubin	no	no	no	good	no
24	Chon Halse Eisenberg	28	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Chon Halse Eisenberg	no	no	no	good	no
25	Michel	7	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Michel	no	no	no	good	no
26	Spencer	5	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Spencer	no	no	no	good	no
27	Gilbert Kutz	17	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Gilbert Kutz	no	no	no	good	no
28	Marionette Cleppan	19	F	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Marionette Cleppan	no	no	no	good	no
29	Elie Lirique	38	M	Married	tailor	yes		French	Valenciennes	N.Y.	South Fork, Pa.	self	15		husband Elie Lirique	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mia	16	F	Married	tailor	yes		"	Scarsdale	N.Y.	Scarsdale, Pa.	brother	no		brother Mia	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. Zealand from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1901.  
Harry Lusk  
Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. Zealand sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
and that I have  
in all particulars, relation to

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1901.  
Harry Lusk  
Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.



Form 130.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

26

S. S.

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Gent. Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "and others."



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

1907

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Zealand* sailing from Antwerp, December 21<sup>st</sup> 1907. Arriving at Port of

19 27

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a U.S. passport or other document	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or House of Correction, or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple
31	Eva Mikulak	16	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
32	Nika Tobakos	24	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
33	John Kurenick	24	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
34	Krysztyna Rusin	15	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
35	Maly Sambal	17	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
36	Nikolai (Kopay)	37	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
37	Stanislaw Pienyski	23	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
38	Antoni Tomczak	25	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
39	Franciszek Filipczak	31	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
40	Wladyslaw Zuchowicz	20	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
41	Marja Lysko	20	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
42	Marjanna Polchak	17	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
43	Karlina Dabrowska	14	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
44	Ewa Paszuch	14	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
45	Jan Khariczy	20	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
46	For	18	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
47	Stanislaw Dabrowski	23	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
48	Anna Solis	14	f	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
49	Jan	15	m	single	21111503	yes	Polish	Warsaw	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
50	Jan Van Boom	26	m	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
51	Maria Isabella Adriaens	23	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
52	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
53	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
54	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
55	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
56	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
57	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
58	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
59	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
60	Janne	22	f	single	21111503	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	NY	Shenandoah, Pa	father	brother	no	no	father, Lem Mikulak, 521 1/2 1st St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William John Roberts, Master of the S.S. *Zealand* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Joseph O'Neill, Surgeon of the S.S. *Zealand* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had

that I am entitled to practice



Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Geeland* 28

ARRIVED.

*Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>*

1901.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wh	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austrian	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austrian	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austrian	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Russia	Warsaw	Polish	Russian	
17	"	"	Podolsk	"	"	
18	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Belgium	Belg	French	Belgian	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
29



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the S.S. Zeeland

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Zeeland*

sailing from Antwerp, *December 21st* 1901.

Arriving at Port of

19

29

7

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abie to	Nationality	Last Residence	Immigrant for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Ephesina Kidon</i>	27	f	mar.			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Labours</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>Sharnkin, Pa</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband, Wojciech Kidon, father, Sharnkin, Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Mahan</i>	3	m								<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Natalia</i>	19	f									<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Peter Van Colenburgh</i>	32	m		<i>dealer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>New Orleans</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New Orleans, La</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>home Aug 12, 1901</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Sittel Milled</i>	36	f	mar.			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Philadelphia, Pa</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband, Louis Miller, 765 E. 1st St. Philada, Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Berick</i>	3	m								<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Rebecca</i>	11	f									<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
31	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
32	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
33	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
34	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
35	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
36	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
37	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
38	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
39	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
40	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
41	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
42	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
43	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
44	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
45	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
46	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
47	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
48	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
49	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
50	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
51	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
52	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
53	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
54	<i>Schulem Mathes</i>	17	m		<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Wern</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>St Louis, Mo</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister, Schulem Mathes, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
55	<i>Schneine Kliger</i>	14	f					<i>Richford</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Paul Kliger, 117 Division St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
56	<i>Thos Berick</i>	20	m	single	<i>tailor</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Finch</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother, Thos Berick, 118 St. Louis, Mo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>



INQUIRY

INS. and  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

*Zeland*

ARRIVED

30

*January 2*

1907

SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Wh. Newburg</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Ruthenian</i>	<i>West Hungary</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>White</i>				
5		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
6						
7						
8			<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15			<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
16			<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
17						
18		<i>Russian</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
19		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
20						
21						
22			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28			<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
29			<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest, religions are: Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398

31

398

34

398

35



from Antwerp, Belgium

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. *Julius*, from *Antwerp*, arrived *Jan. 2*, 1901, at *M.*

[illegible]



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

33

S. S. *Zealand*, from *Antwerp*, arrived *January 2*, 1902, at *M.*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED—			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
31	<i>Schumann Sarah</i>	E	1/4	3	To husband						
32	<i>Schneider Julia</i>	E	4/1	2	"						
33	<i>Goldschmidt Lili</i>	D	14	1	"						
34	<i>Schumann Christoph</i>	A	13	1	"						
35	<i>Wichsin Sara</i>	E	20	1	"						
36	<i>Schneider Chaya</i>	E	28	1	"						
37	<i>Waser Rosa</i>	E	17	1	"						
38	<i>Vijer Van &amp; 9. de</i>	H	1/10	10	"						
39	<i>Rosenblum Bessie</i>	E	23	1	"						
40	<i>Gorowitz Mimi &amp; Dr.</i>	H	2/12	2	"						
41	<i>Schumann Paula 3rd</i>	M	2/24	4	"						
42	<i>Schepfer Mirette</i>	E	28	1	"						
43	<i>Sepina Mirette</i>	H	29	1	"						
44	<i>Karp Rosalie</i>	H	30	1	"						
45	<i>Karp Papi</i>	"	24	1	"						
46	<i>Schmeyer Chana</i>	M	8/7	2	"						
47	<i>Rubinstein Lili &amp; son</i>	H	9/12	2	"						
48	<i>Worietowska Theodora</i>	L	28	1	"						
49	<i>Fisch William</i>	M	"	1	"						
50	<i>Quemson Lili &amp; son</i>	H	24/27	2	"						
51	<i>Sitovait Reine</i>	H	21	1	"						
52	<i>Appelbaum Regina</i>	H	30	1	"						
53	<i>Karpen Varda</i>	D	30	1	"						
54	<i>Josephowitz Josef</i>	H	25	1	"						
55	<i>Voganz Jenn</i>	H	16	1	"						
56	<i>Katzenberg Abram</i>	F	1	1	"						
57	<i>Wielger Georg</i>	F	7	1	"						
58	<i>Dornyska Karolina</i>	R	17	1	"						
59	<i>Goffe Simon</i>	Q	16	1	"						
60	<i>Quimmer Theodore</i>	F	4	1	"						
	<i>Do. husband Jacob</i>										
	<i>" husband Rachel</i>										
	<i>" sister Cecelia</i>										
	<i>" brother Jacob</i>										
	<i>" brother Saul</i>										
	<i>" brother Nathan</i>										
	<i>" uncle Samuel</i>										
	<i>" husband David</i>										
	<i>" cousin Chaim</i>										
	<i>" brother Isaac</i>										
	<i>" uncle Mimi</i>										
	<i>" husband Moritz</i>										
	<i>" " Yankel</i>										
	<i>" brother Joseph</i>										
	<i>" brother Bernhardt</i>										
	<i>" " Abraham</i>										
	<i>" brother Simon</i>										
	<i>" brother Isaac</i>										
	<i>" brother Henry</i>										
	<i>" brother Albert</i>										
	<i>" sister Julia</i>										
	<i>" sister Julia</i>										
	<i>" sister Mary</i>										
	<i>" " 197</i>										
	<i>" brother Mandel</i>										
	<i>" brother Leo</i>										

398  
34



S. S. *Juliana* ✓, from *Antwerp*, arrived *Jan 2*, 1902, at *10:35 A.M.*

34

[illegible]



39 Hour Workshop. POTTENHAM  
39 39 39.

51

S. J. Frame 2/02  
Lampany

110.	1/8/02
121	1/8/02

5/10  
1/8/02

1/3/02

11412

22

A handwritten signature, possibly '10/1/4', is written in dark ink. Below the signature is a circular stamp or seal, which is partially obscured by the signature and the page fold.

11/10/2  
RxD

10/18/05

A circular stamp with the number 2 inside. The number is written in a stylized, cursive font. The stamp is located in the upper right corner of the page.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM. OF T

35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TRAVE

sailing from Genoa

Dec 12, 1901

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Place destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to land and if so, by whom paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or reported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cripple
1	Grosso Nicolo	31	M	married	day laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Neaples, Italy	N. York	Orange, N. York	by himself	\$10	never	his family	never	no	no	good	
2	wife Ramona Tagliamonte	11	F					Italian	Neaples, Italy			by herself	\$10	never	her husband	never	no	no	good	
3	Figlioli Lorenzina	21	F		house wife			Italian	Neaples, Italy			by herself	\$10	never	her husband	never	no	no	good	
4	daughter Maria	5	F			yes	no					by father			her father					
5	Orsolina	3	F																	
6	Presti Oreste	15	M		day laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Neaples, Italy			by himself	\$10	never	his					
7	Bekoni Francesco	21	M									by himself	\$10	never	his two brothers					
8	Vitali Francesco	17	M									by himself	\$10	never						
9	Bucchi Giovanni	20	M									by himself	\$10	never	his uncle and cousin					
10	Colombo Cristoforo	41	M			no	no						\$10	never	his nephew					
11	Figlioli Luigi	25	M			yes	yes						\$10	never	his three brothers-in-law					
12	Quaranta Emma	26	F		house work								\$10	never	no body					
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Schaeffer, of the S. S. TRAVE from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, three in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 12th day of December 1901  
Joseph Boragine  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at GENOA



H. Schaeffer  
 Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thuddey, Surgeon of the S. S. TRAVE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 100 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Munich and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, three in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed before me this 12th day of December 1901



Joseph Boragine  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at GENOA



37

398

99

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

36

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Trova*

ARRIVED. *Jan 2nd*

190/

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **TRAVER**

sailing from **GENOA**

18<sup>th</sup> 12

1901

Arriving at Port of

190 37

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and less than \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or obligation to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deferred or Expelled, Nature and Cause
1	Bassi Camarano	48	m	married	country man	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	his son	\$1.30	none	none in New York	no	no	no	no	no
2	wife Maria	51	f	married	housewife	no														
3	son Giuseppe	19	m	single		yes						his brother			his brother					
4	son Antonio	17	m	single		yes														
5	son Luigi	15	m	single		yes														
6	son Paolo	14	m	single	dark	yes		Italy		Italy	yes	his cousin	\$1.60		his cousin and brother					
7	wife Maria	21	f	married	housewife	no						her brother-in-law			her brother-in-law					
8	Bartolotti Luigi	25	m	single	day laborer	yes		Maritima		Charleston	yes	himself	\$1.00		his uncle					
9	Palani Pietro	24	m	single		yes				Monrovia	yes		\$1.00		nobody					
10	Benedetti Pietro	20	m	single		yes				Charleston	yes		\$1.10		his uncle					
11	Palani Angelo	39	m	married		yes		Italy		Monrovia	yes		\$1.20	has been	his wife					
12	Palani Antonio	15	m	single	housewife	no									her mother					
13	son Paolo	24	m	married	day laborer	yes		Italy			yes		\$1.00	none	nobody					
14	son Paolo	22	m	single	housewife	no		Italy		Vulcan High	yes	his husband	\$1.20		his husband					
15	son Paolo	19	m	single	country man	yes		Pontumoli		N. York	yes	his sister	\$1.00		his sister					
16	son Paolo	25	m	single	day laborer	yes		Musana			yes	himself	\$1.30		nobody					
17	son Paolo	18	m	single	country man	yes		Italy		S. Francisco Cal	yes		\$1.00		his cousin					
18	son Paolo	14	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
19	son Paolo	11	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
20	son Paolo	10	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
21	son Paolo	9	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
22	son Paolo	8	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
23	son Paolo	7	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
24	son Paolo	6	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
25	son Paolo	5	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
26	son Paolo	4	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
27	son Paolo	3	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
28	son Paolo	2	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
29	son Paolo	1	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							
30	son Paolo	0	m	single		yes					yes		\$1.00							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **H. Schaffer**, of the **TRAVER** from **GENOA** do solemnly, sincerely and truly **swear** that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, **three** in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of **any** or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, **expressly** implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

**H. Schaffer**  
Commanding Officer.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this **11<sup>th</sup>** day of **December** 1901  
by **H. Schaffer**  
Commanding Officer of the United States at **GENOA**



Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

38

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Trave*

ARRIVED.

*Jan 9<sup>th</sup>*

1907

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Emilia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek, Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **TRAVE**

sailing from **GENOA**

11<sup>th</sup> 12 1901 Arriving at Port of

190 39

Arriving at Port of																				190	190
NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Origin	Place of Birth	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or House of Correction, or reported by court, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cured		
1	Mandino Giuseppe	21	M	Single	day laborer	yes yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	nobody							
2	Mandino Pietro	25	M	Single	day laborer			Genoa	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brothers							
3	Cherubini Luigi	28	M	Single	day laborer		ST. DISCH ON MFR	Genoa	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his family							
4	Crotti Sabino	21	M	Single	country man		Italian	Capri	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his cousin							
5	Rebecchi Delfino	20	M	Single	country man			Pisano	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his cousin							
6	Andrucci Giovanni	21	M	Single	country man	no no			New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	nobody							
7	Shani Matilde	17	F	Single	country woman				New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	her cousin							
8	Pomariano E. Cook	34	M	Single	citizen of the United States		Italian	Montagnana	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother-in-law							
9	Sighismondi Roberto	39	M	Single	day laborer	yes yes	Italian	Montagnana	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his son							
10	Garayzi Giuseppe	47	M	Single	day laborer			Pezza	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
11	Delfi Rodolfo	24	M	Single				Montagnana	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his father							
12	Liwi Primo	13	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his father							
13	Amelio Pasquelli	31	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his father							
14	Marchi Rosa	33	F	Single	housewife	no no		Capri	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	her husband							
15	son Nicolo	10	M	Single	boy				New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his father							
16	Carlo Giovanni	13	M	Single	day laborer	yes yes		Montagnana	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his father							
17	Marchi Lorenzo	38	M	Single				Capri	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
18	Immacolata Giuseppe	3	F	Single				Montagnana	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his mother							
19	Amelio Angelo	20	M	Single	housewife	yes yes		Montagnana	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his father							
20	daughter Albina	17	F	Single	housewife	no no			New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his mother							
21	Santi Giuseppe	31	M	Single	day laborer	yes yes		Genoa	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
22	Garibaldi Pasquale	31	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
23	Garibaldi Annibale	24	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
24	Luca Isidoro	25	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
25	Luca Angelo	26	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
26	Luca Baldassarre	31	M	Single	carpenter		Austrian	Vienna	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
27	Cohn Tomaso	33	M	Single	day laborer	no no	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
28	Vassallo Domenico	19	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
29	Garibaldi Antonio	26	M	Single					New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							
30	Peri Lorenzo	21	M	Single	day laborer	yes yes			New York	New York	himself	\$ 20	never	his brother							

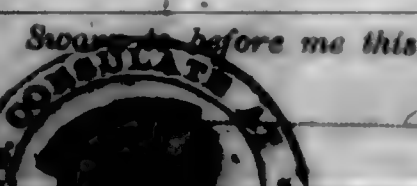
Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Assistant of the Master or Commanding Officer, of the vessel

*H. Schaeffer*

of the **TRAVE**

from **GENOA**

I do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Subscribed before me this 10th day of December 1901  
*Angelo...*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at **GENOA**

*H. Schaeffer*  
 Master of the vessel

Affidavit of Surgeon



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tharv*

ARRIVED *June 2nd*, 1901

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>Italy</i>				
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

TRAVE

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Tharv*, Surgeon of the S. S. *Tharv*, do hereby certify that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and that to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that in number, the annexed containing *12* names are according to the best of my belief and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Consent of the United States at Naples

day of *June*, 1901



*Tharv*  
Consul of the

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *June*, 1901

I, *Tharv*, Surgeon of the S. S. *Tharv*, do hereby certify that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and that to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that in number, the annexed containing *12* names are according to the best of my belief and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. H. Schaeffer* of the S. S. **TRAVE** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *December* 190*1*

*Homer W. Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



*Commanding Officer*  
*H. Schaeffer*

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. G. Lundecke* Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *41* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *12* in number, the annexed containing *12* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *December* 190*1*

*Homer W. Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



**K**

*H. Schaeffer*

*11-19-1901*

**TRAVE**

*14*  
*86E*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN

398

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be filed at the port of arrival of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Port of

41  
190

K 11011		S.S. TRAVE		sailing from		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause									
1	Accettullo Benigna	38	f	Married	Housewife	yes	Italian	Catania	New York	Boston	yes	Son	\$10	no	Son Marciano Condit	no	no	good	no										
2	Sondrullo Giovanni	23	m	Single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	\$10	no	28 Atlantic Ave	no	no	good	no										
3	Sabrato Dominico	18	m	Single	Housewife	no	"	"	"	Boston	no	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
4	de Luca Vincenzo	46	m	Married	Butcher	no	"	"	"	Boston	no	"	\$10	no	Sister & brother in law	no	no	good	no										
5	Russo Michele	46	m	Single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Sister & brother in law	no	no	good	no										
6	Squillante Vincenzo	20	m	Single	Housewife	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
7	Marone M. Michele	61	f	Single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
8	Braceo Giovanni	31	f	Single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
9	Tabacchi Enrico	38	f	Single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
10	Marshalla Giuseppe	33	m	Single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
11	Salini Pasquale	47	m	Single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
12	Tabarano Giovanni	36	f	Single	Housewife	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
13		7					"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
14							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
15							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
16							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
17							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
18							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
19							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
20							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
21							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
22							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
23							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
24							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
25							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
26							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
27							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
28							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
29							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										
30							"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Son Antonio Stak	no	no	good	no										

1907



## S. S

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

TRADE

Attidavit of Surgeon

ATTORNEY OF THE MASTER OF

and give  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in and  
perform labor in the United States, except such as  
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude  
suffering from a lachesme or dangerous, contra  
country, I believe that no one of said passengers  
desired, to make a physical examination of each  
taken or released and that I have caused the St  
knowing and fully believe that I have made a

known to before me this

19th





Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. H. Schaeffer* of the S. S. **TRAVE** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*19th* day of *December* 190*1*

*Commanding*  
*H. Schaeffer* Officer.

*Homer W. Byington*  
*Deputy* Consul of the United States at Naples



Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *D. G. Leudicke* Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *years* experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *the* annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*19th* day of *December* 190*1*

*Abraham*

*Homer W. Byington*  
*Deputy* Consul of the United States at Naples



**J**

IBVAE

13

398



# PRATIC.

**sailing from**

190 Arriving at Port of

43 190

**S. S. TRAVE**

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Determined or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Cantafanti Nunziata 16	16	F	Single	Farmer	yes	Italian	Solunna	New York	Dumbar	yes	husband	6	no	husband P. Letteri	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lepore Giuseppe 31	31	M	Single		no				Columbus	no	Self	40	no	brother in law Cecilio	no	no	no	good	no
3	Leombruno Arcangelo 40	40	M	Single		no					no	brother	20	no	brother d'	no	no	no	good	no
4	Marinucci Donato 18	18	M	Single		no				Paris, P. A.	no	father	3	no	father Nunzio	no	no	no	good	no
5	La Villa Giuseppe 23	23	M	Single		yes				Latrobe, Pa.	no	Self	18	no	brother in law Ant. Caputo	no	no	no	good	no
6	Carbone Domenico 40	40	M	Single		no		Nocera		Columbus	no	Self	42	no	Cousin Giovanni Caputo	no	no	no	good	no
7	Marinucci Gaetano 24	24	M	Single		no		Solunna		Tarras	no	brother	24	7 years	mother M. Volturno	no	no	no	good	no
8	Antonio 22	22	M	Single		yes		Villalago		Montreal	no	Self	22	no	son Emanuele	no	no	no	good	no
9	Leombruno Luigi 31	31	M	Single		no		Solunna		Dumbar	no	Self	16	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ranalli Nunzio 48	48	M	Single		no					no	Self	16	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mastriugli Luigi 18	18	M	Single		no					no	Self	16	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mastriugli Giuseppe 42	42	M	Single		yes		Castella		Quincy, Pa.	no	Self	20	no	uncle Martin Costa	no	no	no	good	no
13	Presutti Antonio 21	21	M	Single		no		Solunna			no	father	48	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
14	Leombruno Filippo 26	26	M	Single		no					no	Self	18	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
15	di Cerato Alessandro 18	18	M	Single		no		Corricella		Philadelphia	no	husband	20	no	husband Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
16	Son Carmine 8	8	M	Single		no					no	Self	20	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
17	di Luzio Biagio 24	24	M	Single		no				Colnado	no	Self	28	no	uncle C. Prochitti	no	no	no	good	no
18	di Stefano Domenico 17	17	M	Single		no					no	Self	20	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
19	Daughter Rosa 18	18	F	Single		no					no	Self	20	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
20	Testi Carolina 18	18	F	Single		no				Philadelphia	no	Self	4	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
21	di Rengo Carlo 16	16	M	Single		yes				Colnado	no	Self	10	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mirotti Angela 37	37	F	Single		no					no	Self	20	no	husband M. Caligi	no	no	no	good	no
23	Son Nicola 8	8	M	Single		no					no	Self	20	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no
24	Testi Achille 16	16	M	Single		yes				Philadelphia	no	Self	18	no	brother Ettore	no	no	no	good	no



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S

Travel

ARRIVED

an 2. 1802 190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	Italy	South	Italian	Italian	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26				French		
27						
28						
29						
30						

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Attestavit of Surgeon

TRAVE

at I have had 624 years experience as a physician and as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is the annexed containing 38 names are according to the best of my knowledge in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of December 1901





Signature of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

# TRAVE

from Bremen do solemnly.

before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

*Américo D'Angelo*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



Commanding  
H. Schaeffer Officer

1 *D. G. Luedicke* Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVER**

I D. G. Luedcke Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 44 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 12 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1801  
 Honoratus Byington  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



JBVAE



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1880, to be delivered to the Collector of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers, on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S. **TRAVERE**

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of

45

190

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause		
Luigi	30	M	Married	farmer	yes	Italy	Alife	N.Y.	N.Y.	husband	5	6 years	husband N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no			
Vincenzo	25	M	Married	house-wife	no	Italy	Cefali	N.Y.	Baltimore	yes	30	no	husband Vincenzo, Ga.	no	no	no	good	no			
Martina	14	F	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	gluggo	no	no	no	good	no			
Concetta	11	F	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Pasquale	10	M	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Maria	38	F	Married	house-wife	yes	"	Cervino	"	Philadelphia	husband	30	yes	husband Epifanio	no	no	no	good	no			
Rosalie	14	F	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	35	no	Arms	no	no	no	good	no			
Maria	14	F	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	35	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Giuseppe	8	M	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Pasqua	8	F	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Felippa	25	F	Married	house-wife	yes	"	"	"	Phil. Pa.	Self	20	yes	husband Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no			
Giuseppe	6	M	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	Maria	no	no	no	good	no			
Rosario	4	M	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Rosa	15	F	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Concetta	13	F	Single	house-wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	10	yes	brother d'	no	no	no	good	no			
Salvatore	12	M	Single	farmer	no	"	Rosario	"	Rosario	Self	17	no	uncle Albano	no	no	no	good	no			
Ernest	10	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	14	no	brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no			
Giuseppe	4	M	Single	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	40	yes	American/son	no	no	no	good	no			
Luise	12	F	Single	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Giuseppe	39	M	Single	farmer	yes	Italy	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	20	no	Cousin P. Paolo	no	no	no	good	no			
Maria	22	F	Single	porter	no	"	Russi	"	Philadelphia	Self	20	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Antonio	23	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	18	no	son Michele	no	no	no	good	no			
Felice	24	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	18	no	brother in law E. Antonio	no	no	no	good	no			
Michael	21	M	Single	-	yes	"	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	18	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Luise	34	F	Single	mother	yes	"	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	10	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Michael	16	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	13	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Antonio	24	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	22	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			
Luise	16	F	Single	-	yes	"	Capestano	"	Philadelphia	Self	10	no	-	no	no	no	good	no			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. H. Schaeffer*

the S. S. **TRAVER**

I hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing from Bremen do solemnly, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing herewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or from a contagious or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th

day of December 1901

Commanding

*H. Schaeffer*

Officer.



*James M. Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

LEAVE

64  
86E

94  
86E



## S. S.

ARRIVED

196

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	U.S. DECK ON PIER				
2	W	Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		U.S. DECK				
18		U.S. DECK				
19		Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Affidavit of Surgeon

in of the 8.15

# TRAVEL

have had 165 years experience as sailing therewith do  
such by and under the authority of the German Government and that  
the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each

Day of December 1901

*Lynchlow*  
of the United States at Naples

H

LEAVE

44  
38



Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901, by \_\_\_\_\_ Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*H. Schaeffer* the S. S. **TRAVE** from Bremen do solemnly, *19th Dec 1901*  
I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
manifest, and I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners  
to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said  
Surgeon, I have ascertained that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
a person suffering from contagious or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous  
crime, or a person who is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to  
serve in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

*19th* day of *December* 1901

*Commanding*  
*H. Schaeffer* Officer.

*Harmer W. Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



Affidavit of Surgeon

*D. G. Luedcke* Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *16* years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
sheets, *12* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such  
passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*19th* day of *December* 1901

*John Delle*

*Harmer W. Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



H

LEAVE

64  
86E



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commission of Immigration, the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

# TRAVE

calling from

190 Arriving at Port of

47

190

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether under contract to work for a specified time	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Gagged
Amadio, Andrea	24	Man	Single	Farmer	no	Italian	Trieste	Self	New York	no	Self	\$100	no	Cousin Desiderio, Torino	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	30	Man	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Washington	no	"	\$100	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	43	Man	Single	"	no	"	Chianuria	"	Alexandria	no	"	\$20	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	41	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Alexandria	no	"	\$20	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	41	Man	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Hankah	no	"	\$11	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	21	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$18	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	28	Man	Single	"	no	"	Trieste	"	Hankah	no	"	\$15	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	18	Man	Single	"	no	Italian	Birmingham	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	23	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	24	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	21	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	18	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	15	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law, Ottaviano	no	no	good	no	
Amadio, Andrea	14	Man	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Salem	no	"	\$10	no	Brother in law					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1902

SHEET

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Greece	Southern	Greek	Greece	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Italy	Southern	Italian	Italy	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahma, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

vit of Surgeon.

the S. S.

TRAVER

had been examined by a physician and  
under the authority of the Surgeon General and that  
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
showed containing 23 names are according to the best of my  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

December 190

W. Mitchell

United States at Naples

G

TRAVE

6A

86E



from Dr. Nathan's solemnity

and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest, calling themselves, or the Engineer employed by the owners of said vessel, as being a deserter or deserter person, or a gangster or likely to become a public charge, or a vagrant, or a felon who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or a convict, or under a sentence or agreement, express or implied, to serve as are separately exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of said State or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Commanding  
H. Schaeffer Officer

Byington  
United States at Naples

I. G. G. Lendrick

Surgeon of the U. S.

# TRAVEL

ailing therewith do

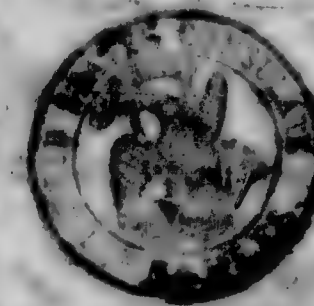
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my Knowledge and Belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of December 1860

*James M. Pye*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

of London.



LYLE



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

49

S.S. TRAVE

sailing from

180 Arriving at Port of

180

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Religion	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether subject to conscription in native land	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or exported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or understanding to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Refused or Withdrawn
1	Francesca Maria	25	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	Italian	Castellon	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	father in law Emma	no	no	no	good	no
2	Filomena	25	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	10	no	in Palermo 494p	no	no	no	good	no
3	Nicola	15	M	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	10	no	per Lewis	no	no	no	good	no
4	Vendetta Maria	25	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Ripabottoni	"	Brooklyn	Self	Self	10	no	husband Cosimo	no	no	no	good	no
5	daughter Maria P.	25	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	10	no	Schollins	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	S. S. A. B.	"	Brooklyn	Self	Self	10	no	nephew Amatore	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Ripabottoni	"	Brooklyn	Self	Self	10	no	husband Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
8	daughter Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Self	Self	10	no	husband Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
9	Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Self	Self	10	no	husband Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
10	Santa Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Self	Self	10	no	husband Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
11	Margherita Maria	30	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
12	Santa Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
13	daughter Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
18	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lucretia Maria	15	F	Single	Catholic	Yes	"	Castellon	"	Albany	Self	Self	10	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no



*Capt. A. Trave*  
I solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or a perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said and true.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *December* 190*1*  
*Homerton B. J. J. J.*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



LEVAE

Form 19-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

50

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Trave*

ARRIVED, *Jan 2*, 190*2*

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>None</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14			<i>S.</i>			
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>None</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

TRAVE

sailing therewith d...  
years experience as a physician and  
the authority of the German Government and that  
ed herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
g 29 names are according to the best of my  
ve to the mental and physical condition of such

1901  
at Naples

*Tride*

180

15  
398

398

398



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. A. Schaeffer* of the S. S.

**TRAVE**

from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of December 1901

*Homer W. Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



*A. Schaeffer*  
Commanding Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

*Dr. F. Lundecke* Surgeon of the S. S.

**TRAVE**

sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 12 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of December 1901

*Homer W. Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



*F. Lundecke*

**F**

LEVAE

19  
868

21

180



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, relating to immigration, and to the collection of statistics thereon, and to the enforcement of the laws relating to the immigration of aliens into the United States.

51

190

S.S. **TRAVERE**

sailing from

F. N. 6		S. S.		TRAVERE		sailing from		at Port of												
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms House or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Corrado Franceschina	25	V	f	farmer	no	Italian	Measato	New York	Scranton Pa	self	husband	8	no	husband Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
2	daughter Maria	5	X	f	-	-	"	"	"	"	father	-	-	no	Morrell	no	no	no	good	no
3	Son Salvatore	3	X	m	-	-	"	"	"	"	father	-	-	no	-	no	no	no	good	no
4	Tarossi Elia	16	V	m	high porter	yes	"	Garino V	"	St Louis	father	4	no	father Bernardino	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ligiotti Carmela	20	V	f	spinster	no	"	Castello	"	Pueblo Co	husband	5	no	husband St. George	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Greco Nicolina	24	V	f	farmer	no	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	8	no	I. Siriani	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Son Gaetano	8	V	m	-	-	"	"	"	"	self	-	-	no	-	no	no	no	good	no
8	Vesta Leonardo	23	V	m	farmer	no	"	Castello	"	Philadelphia	uncle	14	no	uncle Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	d'Antonio Fedele	23	V	m	high	no	"	Castello	"	Philadelphia	uncle	14	no	uncle Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Angelo	18	V	m	-	-	"	"	"	"	self	2	no	husband Pas. Paris	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mancini Concetta	20	V	f	farmer	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	2	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Curro Pietro	20	V	m	high	no	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	10	98.901	uncle Vito Costa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Vito Abbate Carlo	20	V	m	high	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	2	no	father Vito d'	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Carita Carlo	20	V	m	high	no	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	14	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Donatelli Pietro	29	V	m	high	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	14	no	Cousin Rocco Fe	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Polipone Carmine	36	V	m	goldsmith	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	6	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Son Gaetano	17	V	m	high	no	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	6	no	brother Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Signavelli Giovanni	31	V	m	farmer	no	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	8	no	brother Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Calabrese Silvestro	19	V	m	-	-	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	8	no	brother Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	di Palano Felice	18	V	m	-	-	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	29	no	brother Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	De Leo Donatavanti	49	V	m	high	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	-	-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Veresa	45	X	f	-	-	"	"	"	"	self	-	-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	M. Concetta	19	V	f	high	-	"	"	"	"	self	-	-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Nicolina	15	V	f	-	-	"	"	"	"	self	-	-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	D'Antonio	40	V	m	-	-	"	"	"	"	self	-	-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Angelo	18	V	m	-	-	"	"	"	"	self	-	-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Vantagropi Ambrogio	23	V	m	-	-	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	16	no	uncle Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Scipione Carlo	35	V	m	farmer	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	de Commisio Raffaele	22	V	m	high	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	12	no	brother Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pembillo Giuseppe	20	V	m	high	yes	"	Castello	"	Castello	self	12	no	brother Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no



Sworn to before me this

19th day of December 1901  
Consul of the United States at Naples



TRAVE

Form 19-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

52

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Trave

ARRIVED.

January 2, 1902

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy		Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

TRAVE

sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and  
der the authority of the German Government and that  
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
aining 26 names are according to the best of my  
relative to the mental and physical condition of such

1901

St. Pauli

States at Naples

100



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

TRAVER

from Bremen do solemnly.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of December 1907

Commanding  
H. Schaeffer Officer.



Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

TRAVER

sailing therewith do

I, D. G. Lucchesi Surgeon of the S. S. TRAVER, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 12 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of December 1907

H. Schaeffer



E

Consul of the United States at Naples

12-19-07

TRAVER

23

180



# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, as amended, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

TRAVERE

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of

53

199

sailing from																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in pos- session of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Determined or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Ferrarelli Pasqua	34	M	Married	Farmer	no	Italian	St. Giovanni	New York	Schenectady	yes	Self	no	no	husband Pietro	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Giuseppe	7	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	Grossi	no	no	no	good	no
3	Grossi Antonio	13	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	father	no	no	father Raffaele	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Giulia	30	F	Married	Wife	-	-	Corre Passini	-	Buffalo	no	husband	no	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Orlando	9	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	father	no	no	Beato	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Natalino	8	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Florio	5	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no
8	" Lucia	10	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	-	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ferrante Giovanni	24	M	Married	Farmer	yes	-	-	-	-	-	Self	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
10	" Angelina	21	F	Married	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	de Lanza	no	no	no	good	no
11	Amendes Giacomo	16	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
12	Brando Costantino	21	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
13	Amendes Aug. Camillo	20	M	Married	Farmer	no	-	Alanus	-	Boston	no	-	no	no	Cousin Lib. de Rasi	no	no	no	good	no
14	Barquino Sabatino	46	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	Corre Passini	-	Buffalo	no	-	no	no	" Angelo de Lanza	no	no	no	good	no
15	Barquino Giovanni	36	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	Alanus	-	Boston	no	-	no	no	" Ant. de Lanza	no	no	no	good	no
16	" Francesco	33	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	" de Lanza	no	no	no	good	no
17	" Sabatino	38	M	Married	Farmer	yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	" de Lanza	no	no	no	good	no
18	" Luciano	18	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	Corre Passini	-	Buffalo	no	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
19	" Domenico	29	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
20	" Pietro	16	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	Alanus	-	Buffalo	no	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
21	" Raffaele	16	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	Alanus	-	Buffalo	no	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
22	" Maria	26	F	Married	Wife	yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
23	" Rosa	17	F	Married	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Sabatino	13	M	Married	Farmer	yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
25	" Giovanni	16	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
26	" Maria	31	F	Married	Wife	-	-	Galluccio	-	Buffalo	no	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
27	" Rosa	17	F	Married	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no
28	" Sabatino	39	M	Married	Farmer	-	-	Montanaro	-	Buffalo	no	-	no	no	brother in law. Lant	no	no	no	good	no

1862



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of

of the S. S. **TRAVER**

I, the undersigned, Master or Commanding Officer of the above named vessel, do hereby certify that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from the results of such examination I have ascertained that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any crime, or is a polygamist, or under a contract of marriage with any person in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws of the United States, and that the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers, is true.

I depose to before me this

10th day of December, 1901

*Harriet Byington*  
Diplomat  
Consul of the United States at Naples



TRAVER

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

54

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Trave*

ARRIVED. *Jan. 3*, 1902

SHEET *E*

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>None</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

S. **TRAVER** sailing therewith on  
*10* years experience as a physician and  
under the authority of the German Government and that  
the names named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
containing *17* names are according to the best of my  
knowledge relative to the mental and physical condition of such.

*10* January 1902

United States at Naples



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

*Ship of the S. S. TRAVE*

from Bremen do solemnly

swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board said vessel, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th

day of December 1901

Commanding

H. Schaeffer

Officer

Homer B. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



Affidavit of Surgeon

*D. F. Luedcke* Surgeon of the S. S.

*TRAVE*

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *12* in number, the annexed containing *18* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

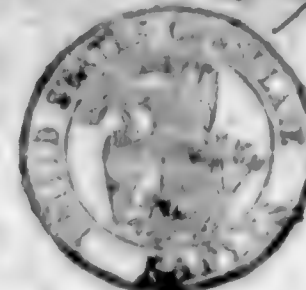
19th

day of December 1901

*H. Schaeffer*

Homer B. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



D



# LIST OF REPORT OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1881, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing therewith do

55

TRAVER

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to reach final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agreement or indenture to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical		Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
																	Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos.		
Lombardi Felice	36	m	farmer		Italian	Montepulciano	New York			self	\$20		brother in law Gas. N. H. us	no	no	no	good	no		
Giarducci Vincenzo	29	m	farmer			St. Louis				self	\$20		brother in law Gas. N. H. us	no	no	no	good	no		
Barbara Bruno	26	m	farmer			St. Louis					\$100		brother in law Gas. N. H. us	no	no	no	good	no		
Wife of Felice	22	f												no	no	no	good	no		
Verna Giuseppe	29	f	housewife	no		Montepulciano	Chicago			husband	\$2		husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no		
Son Angelo	18	m								father			Giuliano	no	no	no	good	no		
Leporello Salvatore	17	m	farmer			St. Louis	Montepulciano			self	\$20		brother G. Battista	no	no	no	good	no		
Laratta Osola	26	f											Pietro	no	no	no	good	no		
Antonio	22	m									\$100			no	no	no	good	no		
Lakina Allorato	17	f											Giovanna	no	no	no	good	no		
Loria Giuseppe	22	m											Cousin Pietro Laratta	no	no	no	good	no		
Leporello Giovanni	17	m	farmer								\$20		Son Pasquale & Lucia	no	no	no	good	no		
Lucas Pasquale	48	m					Montepulciano				\$20			no	no	no	good	no		
Spinagola Angelo	23	m					St. Louis				\$7		American	no	no	no	good	no		
Wife of Angelo	22	f											319 - E. 4th	no	no	no	good	no		
brother Pasquale	22	m												no	no	no	good	no		
Simoloneo	22	m											brother Andrea	no	no	no	good	no		
Drago Rosalia	22	f	housewife				St. Louis			self	\$2		Lucian	no	no	no	good	no		
Gels Catalda	26	f	farmer				Montepulciano			husband	\$20		husband Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
Son Andrea	18	m											brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
Alonso Melchione	18	m	farmer				St. Louis			brother	\$10		brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
Bernardo Pasquale	39	m	farmer				St. Louis			self	\$10		Antonio	no	no	no	good	no		
Fortunato	31	m									\$10			no	no	no	good	no		
Stadnando	23	m	farmer								\$7		Cousin Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
Vincenzo Masini	18	m	farmer				St. Louis			nephew	\$8		nephew Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
brother Pasquale	18	m					St. Louis			brother	\$10		brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
brother Pasquale	18	m					St. Louis			husband	\$10		husband Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		
														no	no	no	good	no		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I, Capt. A. Schaeffer, of the S.S. **TRAVE**,  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each  
List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or  
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who  
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a  
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning  
and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

Harold R. Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

56

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

Trave

ARRIVED

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup>

1902

SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	Wh.	Italy	Lo.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Citizen Italy	Lo.	Italian	Italy	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

B. S.

**TRAVE**

sailing therewith do  
had 10 years experience as a physician and  
and under the authority of the German Government and that  
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
containing 17 names are according to the best of my  
knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

December 1901  
at Naples

Schaeffer

C

65  
86E

RECORD OF



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. H. Schaeffer*, the S. S. **TRAVE**, from *Bremerhaven*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*19<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*

*Commanding*  
*H. Schaeffer* Officer.

*Deputy* *Homer W. Dymond*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



Affidavit of Surgeon.

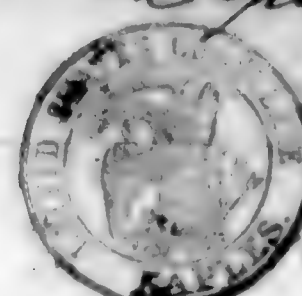
I, *D. G. Luedcke*, Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVE**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *16* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *12* in number, the annexed containing *17* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*19<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*

*Deputy*

*Homer W. Dymond*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



**C**

JBVAE

65  
86E

RECORD OF



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

57

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, and having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. 11. 3

S.S. TRAVE

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gilberti Adelinea	20	f	Single	Steamship	yes	Italian	Sorbo	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$10	no	Cousin Donato Vitale now in U.S.	no	no	no	good	no
2	de Leo Luigi	17	m	Single	Labourer	yes	"	Trinuro	"	"	yes	"	\$8	no	Father Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no
3	Crisci Gactano	17	m	Single	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Petersburg	yes	"	\$2	no	Father Cosimo	no	no	no	good	no
4	Vitale Donato	30	m	Married	Day Labourer	yes	"	"	"	Petersburg	yes	"	\$4	no	See Donato	no	no	no	good	no
5	Urbano	16	f	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	Vitale	no	no	no	good	no
6	Basile Vito	32	m	Single	"	no	"	Montecchi	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
7	Figli Francesco	30	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
8	Basile Maria	27	f	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
9	Geniale Orante	33	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
10	di Muttio	19	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
11	Riva Alberto	35	m	Married	Farmer	no	"	Mirabello	"	Waukegan	yes	Self	\$10	no	Brother in law Angelo	no	no	no	good	no
12	d'Alessio Giovanni	14	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Father	\$8	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no
13	Gasella Anna	43	f	Married	Housewife	yes	"	S. Donato	"	Philadelphia	yes	Sister	\$5	no	Anna Maria Cipi	no	no	no	good	no
14	Rappacosta Aida	24	f	Single	Steamship	yes	"	Bucchiaro	"	Philadelphia	yes	Husband	\$4	no	Husband Conrado	no	no	no	good	no
15	Son Etienne	6	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	Rappacosta	no	no	no	good	no
16	daughter Marie	10	f	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
17	Rappacosta Rachelle	28	f	Single	Housewife	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Husband	\$5	no	Husband E. Assetto	no	no	no	good	no
18	Perone Rocco	28	m	Married	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	\$10	no	Cousin Benjamin	no	no	no	good	no
19	Re Margherita	38	f	Single	"	no	"	S. Angelo	"	Philadelphia	yes	Husband	\$10	no	Husband Michele	no	no	no	good	no
20	Son Pasquale	11	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	See J. Corning	no	no	no	good	no
21	Colagiusi Giovanni	29	m	Single	"	no	"	Soriano	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
22	Domato Antonio	21	m	Single	Labourer	yes	"	Castelluzzo	"	N. Y.	no	Self	\$8	no	Brother in law M. P. P. P.	no	no	no	good	no
23	Aspatola, Secondo	30	m	Single	"	no	"	American	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
24	Martelli Teresa	26	f	Married	Farmer	yes	"	Castelluzzo	"	Chicago	yes	Husband	\$7	no	Husband Rocco P. P. P.	no	no	no	good	no
25	di Muttio Giovanni	29	m	Single	"	no	"	Castelluzzo	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
26	di Muttio	22	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
27	Tenaci Maria	18	f	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
28	Cammarlingo Anthony	22	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
29	di Basile Felice	24	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
30	Crangi Giovanni	37	m	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no

LEAVE

Handwritten signature and notes at the bottom of the page.



Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, Capt. H. H. H. H. H. S. S. Trave  
 sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by law, of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of December  
Homer H. H. H.  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



Form 120-  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

58

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Trave

ARRIVED

Jan 2nd

1902

SHEET

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	Wh.	Italy	Lo.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21						
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the S. S. TRAVE sailing therewith do  
 that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and  
 as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that  
 each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
 number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my  
 true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

11 day of December 1901  
Homer H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

B



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. H. Schaeffer* of the S. S. **TRAVE** from Bremen do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

*H. Schaeffer* Commanding Officer.

*Hamerton Byington* Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. J. Luestcke* Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

*Hamerton Byington*

*Hamerton Byington* Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



B

LEVAE

103

40  
86  
65  
398



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*N. 112*

S.S. **TRAVERE**

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Melazzo Carmela	43	f				Italian	Alife New York											good	no
2	Sileo Vito Vincenzo	39	m	in family	farmer	no		Arighaur		Waterbury Conn		Self	6	no	son Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no
3	di Brolo Carmela	44	f					Calabritto		Newark			10	no	husband L. Marcantoni	no	no	no	good	no
4	de Rivo N. Gaetano	20	m	no day laborer	yes			Angelo L.		Philadelphia		Self	20	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
5	son Gerardo	4	m											no	Serrano	no	no	no	good	no
6	son Rocco	14	m											no		no	no	no	good	no
7	de Rivo Angelo Prosser	31	m	Married day laborer	yes							Self	480	no	husband Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
8	daughter Rachel	8	f											no	Chiappello	no	no	no	good	no
9	daughter Stella	6	f											no		no	no	no	good	no
10	daughter Stella	3	f											no		no	no	no	good	no
11	daughter Eleonora	12	f											no		no	no	no	good	no
12	Mameo Rosina	24	f					Cosenza								no	no	no	good	no
13	daughter Rosario	5	f													no	no	no	good	no
14	son Eugenio	4	m													no	no	no	good	no
15	Mameo Rosina	31	f													no	no	no	good	no
16	son Pietro	3	m													no	no	no	good	no
17	daughter Emilia	11	f													no	no	no	good	no
18	Rischitelli Eustachio	46	m	Married farmer	no			Arco B.		Philadelphia		Self	10	no	Cousin Paolo	no	no	no	good	no
19	Godino Vincenzo	21	m					Carso		St. Paul		much	5	no	brother Paolo	no	no	no	good	no
20	wife Maria	20	f											no		no	no	no	good	no
21	Clemente Cosimo	68	m	Married porter	no			Recapita		Arco B.		son	10	no	son Franco	no	no	no	good	no
	wife Maria	62	f											no		no	no	no	good	no
	son Pasquale	33	m	day laborer										no		no	no	no	good	no
	son Isidoro	16	m											no		no	no	no	good	no
	son Romeo	18	m	Married farmer										no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
	Pikmonte Geremia	29	m	day laborer	yes					Patterson		Self	10	no	nephew Ant. Romeo	no	no	no	good	no
	de Simone Carmine	27	m	farmer	no					Albion			10	no	Cousin D. Marandino	no	no	no	good	no
	Marcinda Affichele	20	m							Patterson			10	no	brother Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
	Crispiu Calpurno	29	m	day laborer	yes					St. Paul			10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
	de Leo Salvatore	26	m	farmer	no					St. Paul			10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no

46  
86

86E

INDEX OF THE

RECORD FOR



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

*Capt. A. H. H. H.* of the S. S. **TRAVE**  
 I sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination  
 of the List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and  
 Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane  
 suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a per-  
 crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or  
 perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, and  
 and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December  
*Homerton Byington*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at



Form 120a.  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

60

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

1901

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "and others."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do  
 have had *11* years experience as a physician and  
 such by and under the authority of the German Government and that  
 the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
 the annexed containing *23* names are according to the best of my  
 all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *December* 1901  
*Homerton Byington*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

**A**

19  
 86E  
 85 29  
 398



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. H. Schaeffer* U.S.S. **TRAVE** from Bremen do solemnly  
 swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
 List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the vessel  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said  
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
 suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous  
 crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to  
 perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct  
 and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

*H. Schaeffer* Commanding Officer.

*Homerton Byington*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



088

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. P. Luedcke* Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and  
 surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that  
 I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
 sheets, *12* in number, the annexed containing *23* names are according to the best of my  
 knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such  
 passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

*H. Schaeffer*

*Homerton Byington*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



A

19  
 86E  
 85 39  
 86E

RECORD OF VESSEL



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Collector of Customs at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Crave* sailing from *190* Arriving at Port of *61*

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Marcino Maria	35	f	Married	farmer	no	Italian	Pignola	New York	Colnado	yes	husband	6	no	husband	no	no	no	good	no
Belfiore Angela	4	f	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	10	no	uncle	no	no	no	good	no
Marcardo Giuseppina	2	f	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	10	no	uncle	no	no	no	good	no
Lorenzo Ant. Edmund	19	f	Married	farmer	yes	"	Pokura	"	"	no	husband	20	no	husband	no	no	no	good	no
daughter Giuseppina	18	f	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	husband	20	no	husband	no	no	no	good	no
Donato	23	f	Married	farmer	no	"	Orsara	"	Chicago	yes	husband	10	no	husband	no	no	no	good	no
Donato	23	f	Married	farmer	no	"	Orsara	"	Chicago	yes	husband	10	no	husband	no	no	no	good	no
daughter Vincenza	17	f	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	husband	10	no	husband	no	no	no	good	no
Antonino	27	m	Married	porter	yes	"	Santalupo	"	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	self	no	no	no	good	no
daughter Gaetano	17	m	Single	bailor	yes	"	Trancaville	"	N.Y.	no	consul	10	no	consul	no	no	no	good	no
Marcella Pasquale	21	f	Married	Cashier	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Lucia	23	f	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Costantino	68	m	Married	farmer	no	"	Marionville	"	Philadelphia	no	daughter	10	no	daughter	no	no	no	good	no
Raffaele	23	m	Single	-	no	"	Giuliano G.	"	"	yes	self	10	no	self	no	no	no	good	no
Luigi	18	m	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	10	no	self	no	no	no	good	no
Nicola	26	m	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Concezio	41	m	Married	porter	yes	"	Trico Casarini	"	Philadelphia	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Eustachio	40	m	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Giuseppe	27	m	Single	-	no	"	Campobello	"	"	no	self	30	5 years	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Vito	40	m	Single	-	no	"	Melfi	"	"	no	self	30	5 years	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Rocco	30	m	Single	-	no	"	Rosarno	"	"	no	self	30	5 years	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Vincenzo	47	m	Married	goldsmith	yes	"	Avigliano	"	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Saverio	15	m	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Raffaele	23	m	Single	-	no	"	Buccino	"	"	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Pietro	20	m	Single	-	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Bartholomew	23	m	Single	farmer	no	"	S. Croci	"	"	no	brother	14	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Giuseppe	24	f	Single	-	no	"	Avigliano	"	"	no	brother	14	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Pasquale	47	m	Single	porter	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	14	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Alfonso	30	m	Single	-	no	"	Ortucchio	"	"	no	self	14	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
Alfonso	16	f	Single	-	no	"	Ortucchio	"	"	no	self	14	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no



Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

62

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Trine*

ARRIVED *January 2* 190*2*

SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
2	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
3	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
4	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
5	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
6	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
7	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
8	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
9	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
10	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
11	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
12	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
13	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
14	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
15	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
16	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
17	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
18	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
19						
20						
21						
22	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
23	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
24						
25						
26	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
27	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
28	<i>White</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

REB TROAD

398  
63



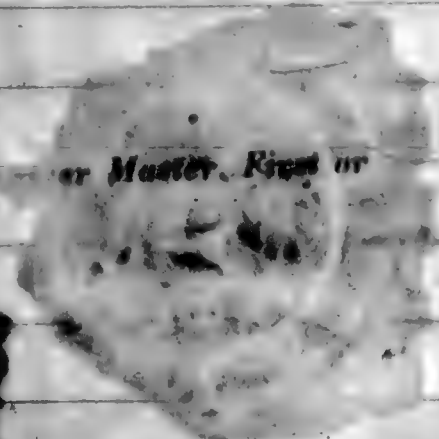
# "NORDD" List or Manifest of Alien Am

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of 1892, having such passengers

S. S. *Irane*

Sailing from *Alb*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Sponsor Under
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write			
1	<i>Jose Tendilla</i>	22		<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Carroll</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Cadix</i>	<i>N</i>
2	<i>Lopez Castro Sanchez</i>	36		<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Arrola</i>	<i>N</i>
3	<i>Joaquin Hernandez</i>	19		<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Carroll</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Seville</i>	<i>N</i>
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											



*3*  
*1 man*

*46*  
*86E*

*89*  
*86E*

*69*

RECORD OF Y



JOHN LLOYD

for the Commissioner of Immigration

March 2, 1895, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel  
arrival at a port in the United States.

190

Arriving at Port of New York 1902

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Final destination in United States (City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether before in United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature & Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
New York	yes	his uncle	\$100	17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 9, 1891	his uncle for Capronville	no	no	no	Good		
New York	yes	himself	\$5	no	his friend	no	no	no	Good		
New York	yes	himself	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	

*Handwritten signature*



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Trave*

ARRIVED.

*January 2* 190*2*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
2		"	"	"	"	
3				<i>Navar</i>		
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

RECORD OF ALIEN PASSENGERS HELD FOR SPECIAL INSPECTION



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Trave* from *Venice* arrived *Jan. 2*, 1901, at *M.* 85

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED—			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
31	<i>Pretti, Paedese</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Supp add.</i>	<i>To Tot. B. Pusini, 154 Pleban. N. 4. 6. #10.</i>	<i>Bgm</i>	<i>4/3</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 2 1</i>
32	<i>Luigi Vaidora</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Supp add.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
33	<i>Crisci, Gastano</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>paid 2.4.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
34	<i>Di Feo, Luigi</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
35	<i>Purone, Rocco</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
36	<i>Falgarano, Mariano</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
37	<i>Picasso, Filomena</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
38	<i>Josue Vppolito</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											

RECORD OF TIME HELD FOR

46  
865  
89  
86E

49  
22  
86E



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Travi* from *Gepoa*, arrived *January 2<sup>d</sup>*, 190*2*, at 12 50 P.M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	RELATIVE	11	SUPPER
1	<i>Terione. Mrs. Giuseppe</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>To exp. 24.</i>	<i>To exp. 24.</i>					
2	<i>Trappasso. Mrs. Goffe</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sauet. St. Marie. Mith. in T. R. R. exp. 24.</i>	<i>Sauet. St. Marie. Mith. in T. R. R. exp. 24.</i>					
3	<i>Wendell. Teresa &amp; son</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4/5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no T. question 2/</i>	<i>no T. question 2/</i>					
4	<i>Colacito. Maria</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
5	<i>Anonietto. Teresa. 3 R</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
6	<i>Doyle. Rosalie</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
7	<i>Devere. Maria. Coniglio</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
8	<i>Mancini. Concetta</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
9	<i>Spallone. Mrs. Goffe</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
10	<i>Lagotto. Pasquale</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
11	<i>Arangela. Pasquale</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
12	<i>Yoni. Mathilde</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
13	<i>Podista. Dorothea</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
14	<i>Consentino. Enrico</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
15	<i>Allerata. Caterina</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
16	<i>Diamante. Tommaso</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
17	<i>Di. Luigi. Rizia</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
18	<i>Diamante. Desiderio</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8/10</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
19	<i>Satoru. Denagoto</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
20	<i>Fellipone. Carmine &amp; son</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>16/9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
21	<i>Tratone. Rinaldo &amp; son</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>7/10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
22	<i>Di. Stefano. Donna &amp; son</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>14/9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
23	<i>Di. Rango. Carlo</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
24	<i>Lorenzo. Auto. Filomena</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4/5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
25	<i>Mancina. Mrs. L. R.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1/3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
26	<i>Fate. Caroline</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
27	<i>Morano. Rosalie</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>27/10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
28	<i>Di. Paolo. Carmelo</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
29	<i>Di. Albino</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
30	<i>Di. Angelo</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					



S.S. Prave

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

arrived Jan. 2

1902, 12<sup>30</sup> P.M.

from Naples & Genoa, Italy

NAME	MANIFEST	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	REMARKS
				DEPT.	EXCL.	REHAB.	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDER	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER						
1. Montilli Pasquale, w/f. 10	3	L.P.C. w/f. Pgt.	R.S.					12 49 L 145											
2. Orlando Melchior D 211		L.P.C.	Al.					11 49 " 145											
3. Carducci Vincenzo D 21		"	"					11 45 " 145											
4. Locaso Pasquale D 131		"	"					11 43 " 130											
5. Caputo Gior. D 121		"	"					12 47 L 14 23 H											
6. Clemente Cosimo, w/f. 12		"	"					12 40 L 145											
7. Godino Vincenzo w/f. 12		"	"					11 51 " 145											
8. Vitale Donato, w/f. 12		"	"					12 57 H											
9. Romeo Gennaro, B 251		"	"					12 54 H 710											
10. Casella Anna C 131		"	"					12 57 H											
11. Synacusa Francesco w/f. 12		"	"					13 130 145											
12. Lopez, Antonio Sanchez		"	"					11 39 " 130											
13. Hernandez Joaquin		"	"					11 38 " 110											
14. Borty Albino Y 211		"	"					11 34 " 110											
15. Maria " rll		"	"					11 30 " 110											

2/27

89  
86E



I, Paul H. 3. of the United States of America,  
 do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the  
 original of the Register of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Ship or Second Officer,  
 of the U.S.S. 3. 081, of the U.S. Navy,  
 as shown to me by the Master or Commanding Officer, or Ship or Second Officer,  
 of the U.S.S. 3. 081, of the U.S. Navy,  
 on the 14 day of December, 1901.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office at Washington, D.C., this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Paul H. 3.  
 Surgeon General, U.S. Navy

I, Paul H. 3. of the United States of America,  
 do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the  
 original of the Register of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Ship or Second Officer,  
 of the U.S.S. 3. 081, of the U.S. Navy,  
 as shown to me by the Master or Commanding Officer, or Ship or Second Officer,  
 of the U.S.S. 3. 081, of the U.S. Navy,  
 on the 14 day of December, 1901.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office at Washington, D.C., this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Paul H. 3.  
 Surgeon General, U.S. Navy

I, Paul H. 3. of the United States of America,  
 do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the  
 original of the Register of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Ship or Second Officer,  
 of the U.S.S. 3. 081, of the U.S. Navy,  
 as shown to me by the Master or Commanding Officer, or Ship or Second Officer,  
 of the U.S.S. 3. 081, of the U.S. Navy,  
 on the 14 day of December, 1901.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office at Washington, D.C., this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Paul H. 3.  
 Surgeon General, U.S. Navy

398  
 89  
 46



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

68

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1892, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. *EMILIA* sailing from *Buenos Aires* 18/10/1901 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Remarks
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisen Sie mit einem Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$50, wie viel, ob \$50, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosen empfangen, Angabe, wann dergleichen	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Seuchheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Andere Bemerkungen
1	Karl Kocuse	50	M	Married	farmer	yes														
2	Antonia	50	F	Married	wife	yes														
3	Matwene	18	F	Single	none	yes		Lombardo	New York	Berlin	yes	self			son in law					daughter -
4	Anna	20	F	Single	"	yes				Wisc	yes	self			half Black					
X	Alte	23	F	Married	wife	yes														
X	Leie	3	M	Single	child	no	Russian	Cherkas		New York	yes	husband	no		husband David					
X	Hersch	11	M	Single	"	yes									husband David					
X	Henjiska Borowska	30	F	Married	wife	yes									husband Jan					
X	Alexandra	8	F	Single	children	no		Kochanska		Hennine	yes		2		husband Jan					
X	Henry	3	M	Single	"	yes				Pa	yes				Borowski					
11	Michael	25	M	Single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Lauke		Plesant	yes		4		son in law					
12	Josef	5	M	Single	child	no				Poler	yes				Henjisk					
13	Sam	38	M	Single	farmer	yes		Kosminsk		Hennine	yes		20		husband Jan					
14	Sam	24	M	Single	wife	yes		Linotype		Borowski	yes		23		husband Jan					
15	Sam	19	M	Single	none	yes		Esobad		Gallston	yes		20		husband Jan					
16	Sam	26	M	Single	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Wapostona		Laukmin	yes		10		husband Jan					
17	Lisa	11	F	Single	none	yes		H. Lichy		New York	yes		10		husband Jan					
X	Johann	16	M	Single	farmer	yes					yes		12		husband Jan					
19	Johann	20	M	Single	"	yes		Kosminsk		Polkton	yes		20		husband Jan					
20	Anna	51	F	Married	wife	yes					yes				husband Jan					
21	Sam	18	M	Single	none	yes		J. Lichy		Passac	yes		13		husband Jan					
22	Andreas	16	M	Single	"	yes					yes				husband Jan					
23	Paul	25	M	Single	"	yes		Polkton		Polkton	yes		28		husband Jan					
24	Sam	26	M	Single	"	yes	Austrian	Polkton		Polkton	yes		2		husband Jan					
25	Gueter	12	M	Single	pilot	yes		New York		New York	yes		40		husband Jan					
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

31

46  
85



7061

to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 years' experience

that I have had

Government and that I have made a personal examination

number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

ture in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

unabhängig

S. S. *Pera*  
69

ARRIVED.

*[Circular stamp: DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF CUSTOMS]*

Given under my hand and the Seal of said Department at Washington  
this 14 day of December

*[Signature: J. M. McKim]*

J. M. McKim, Secretary of the United States at New York.

\* Made under Master, Pilot, or Special Officer.

from HAMILTON  
I have  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or myself, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,  
thereby, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public change, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous conta-  
gion or other infectious crime or misdemeanor involving moral con-  
science or impeding, to perform labor in the United States, except  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor-  
mation is correct and true.

Attainment of the Master or Commanding

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	St. Petersburg	German	Russian	
2	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	
3	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	
4	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	
5		Russia	Kiev	Pol. Magyar	Russian	
6		✓	✓	✓	✓	
7		✓	✓	✓	✓	
8	5	Russia	Smolensk	Pol. Lithuanian	Russian	
9	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	
10	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	
11	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	
12	8	✓	✓	✓	✓	
18	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	
14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
15	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	
16	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	
17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
20	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	
21	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	
22	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	
23	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	
24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

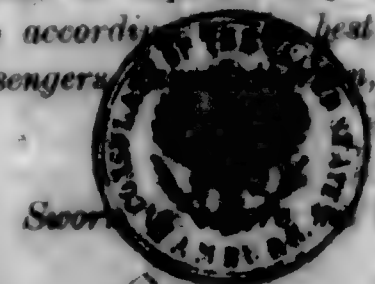
\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic. †Not stated.

76 265 76 265



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Rudloff, of the PISA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



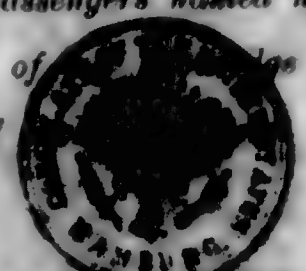
Sworn to before me this 14 day of January, 1901.  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Rudloff  
Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Stimpell, Surgeon of the PISA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavaria Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of



Sworn to before me this 14 day of January, 1901.  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg  
Dr. Stimpell

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners during" as one may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. MILANO PISA sailing from 14 December 1901 Arriving at Port of New York 1901.

No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Reformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültige Bestimmung in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt die Reise nach dem Endgültigen Bestimmungsort	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus oder sonst unterstützt ge- wesen, an- geben, was durch	Sind Sie unter Vertrag mit Amerikanern zum Ausarbeiten eingegangen, an- geben, was durch	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Leonin Paschka	30	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hauker	New York	New York	yes	self	375	no	cousin Franz Kamien				
2	Maryanna	25	f	s	child	no	no												
3	Maryanna	4	f	s	child	no	no												
4	Franz Kincib	42	m	m	tailor	yes	yes												
5	Emma	32	f	s	child	yes	yes												
6	Andwig	11	m	s	child	yes	yes												
7	Ligumund	3	m	s	child	no	no												
8	Paulina	2	f	s	child	yes	yes												
9	Karman	6	f	s	child	no	no												
10	Lili Tolner	18	f	s	nurse	no	no												
11	Josef Nowak	25	m	m	laborer	yes	yes												
12	Helena Samacowka	16	f	s	nurse	no	no												
13	Amalia Klepperis	27	f	s	wife	yes	yes												
14	Joe	5	m	s	child	no	no												
15	Joe	2	m	s	child	yes	yes												
16	Wronslaw	4	m	s	child	no	no												
17	Marcuska Zukaki	19	f	s	nurse	yes	yes												
18	Lina	17	f	s	nurse	yes	yes												
19	Aniela	26	f	s	child	no	no												
20	Miguel Jowacka	22	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
21	Elisabeth Marshall	16	f	s	nurse	no	no												
22	David Mullner	21	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
23	Kasimir Jostanac	21	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
24	Mentel Comakowice	17	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
25	Josef Wroslaw	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
26	Michael Teiber	35	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
27	Leopold Walter	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
28	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
29	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
30	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
31	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
32	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
33	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
34	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
35	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
36	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
37	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
38	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
39	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
40	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
41	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
42	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
43	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
44	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
45	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
46	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
47	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
48	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
49	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												
50	Leopold	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes												

398  
72  
98  
74

8556 Buffalo Ave.

77 Houghton Ave.

Box 25

37 River St.

5 Beards St.

10 Heights

77 River St.



398  
72  
98  
74

Form 1902  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pisa*

ARRIVED.

*January 4, 1902*

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Radloff*, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing or Manifest, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, express or implied, or perform labor in the United States, except such as according to my knowledge and belief, the information of passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to this *14* day of *January*  
*W. H. Williams*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

*MILANO* *PISA*

I, the *X* years' experience have had practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to me in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

ber, 1902.

*A. B. Humphreys*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, etc.



398  
72

98  
74

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rediff, of the MILANO PISA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Old Hellmuth  
Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Frimpell, Surgeon of the MILANO PISA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavaria Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 20 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Old Hellmuth  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved vessel having such passengers on board upon

S. S. MILANO PISA sailing from Hamburg 14 December

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.				
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter		Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu		Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültige Vorbestimmung
		Jahr	Mo-nat				Lesen	Schreiben				
1	Rachmiel Katz	22		m		tailor	yes	yes		Ponedell	New York	New York
2	Hilrochon Mikhaylovsk	24		m		laborer	no	no		Chernukha		Poland
3	Jwan Twetochkin	22		m		"	yes	yes		"		"
4	Stephan Mikhaylov	26		m		"	yes	yes		Molau		"
5	Jgor	28		m		"	yes	yes		"		"
6	Uklator Vorwoodon	40		m		"	no	no		Molau		"
7	Moishe Gershanovitch	25		m		tailor	yes	yes		Linsk		New York
8	Samuel Jwanick	22		m		laborer	yes	yes		Molki		Poland
9	Josif Grane	37		m		printer	yes	yes		Petersen		New York
10	Samuel Figner	40		m		laborer	yes	no		Ludwig		"
11	Jankel Chotichansky	28		m		merchant	no	no		Korn		"
12	Samuel Mashilofski	18		m		laborer	yes	no		Ludwig		Poland
13	Ilshas Jwanick	18		m		"	yes	no		"		Poland
14	Josif Gursky	22		m		"	yes	no	Russian	"		Poland
15	Samuel	18		m		"	yes	no		"		Poland
16	Samuel Karobovitch	18		m		"	yes	yes		"		Poland
17	Josif Jwanick	22		m		printer	yes	yes		"		Poland
18	Josif Grane	26		m		laborer	no	no		Molau		Poland
19	Josif Jwanick	20		m		"	yes	yes		Ludwig		Poland
20	Josif Epstein	23		m		merchant	yes	yes		Korn		New York
21	Bela Lampil	23		m		none	yes	no		Ludwig		"
22	Ludwika Chelweiko	32		f		"	yes	no		Molki		Poland
23	Inna Prashman	26		f		wife	yes	no		Ludwig		"
24	Inna Prashman	30		f		"	no	no		"		Poland
25	Josif Mikhaylovsk	26		m		laborer	yes	no		Kamionka		Poland
26	Veronika Mikhaylovsk	24		f		wife	no	no		Molau		"
27	Josif Fickelbaum	22		m		none	yes	yes		Bialystok		New York
28	Josif	17		m		laborer	yes	yes		"		"
29	Joseph Popelka	25		m		none	yes	yes		Ludwig		Poland
30	Inna Aikmann	18		f		housewife	yes	yes		Kamionka		Poland

J. F. Jankowski



# FOR THE COMMISSIONER

CRA

Approved March 1893, to be delivered to the Com  
upon at a port in the United States.

1901 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 1901

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$ 20 and how much if \$ 20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt?	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
self	\$ 2.50		uncle Jakob Cohen	214 E 42nd St					
"	\$ 1.50		cousin Jakob Tschernin	577 Smithfield St					
"	\$ 1.25		brother Jakob						
"	\$ 1.00		uncle Isaac Mollath						
"	\$ 1.00		brother Jakob Wornatow						
"	\$ 2.50		uncle Jakob Waisberg	115 Division St					
"	\$ 1.50		brother Jakob Tschernin						
"	\$ 2.00		" Henry Taker						
"	\$ 1.00		cousin Jakob Bilida						
"	\$ 1.00		brother Isaac Haganovsky	16 Rochester St					
"	\$ 1.00		" Pavel Katsky						
"	\$ 1.00		cousin Jakob Jovack						
"	\$ 1.50		brother William	no info as good				no	
"	\$ 1.00		Gunnery	16 Lane					
"	\$ 1.50		brother Jakob Tschernin						
"	\$ 1.00		cousin Jakob Mollen						
"	\$ 1.00		Nickel Kupern	577 Smithfield St					
"	\$ 1.00		brother Jakob Tschernin	115 Division St					
"	\$ 3.00		" Jakob Tschernin	214 E 42nd St					
"	no		sister Golda Kumpel						
"	\$ 2.50		brother Hies Kolwerder						
"	\$ 1.00		brother Hies Gansky	2720 Tenth St					
"	\$ 1.00		brother Hies Gansky						
"	\$ 1.00		" Hies Gansky						
"	\$ 1.00		brother Hies						
"	\$ 1.00		Finkelbaum						
"	\$ 1.00		brother Hies Papiramiuk						
"	\$ 1.00		brother Hies Liffmann	81 Salomon St					





398  
76

73

Form 130a  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## 72

190 /

*SHEET*

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup>For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rudloff, II Off. of the AMERICAN PISA  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 20 in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to



this

14

day of

December

, 1901

Dep.

W. Hill

Consul of the United States at

Rudloff

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.



398

76

398

74

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Krimpell, Surgeon of the SS. S. S. S.,  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Bavaria Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of the passengers.

Sworn



this

day of

December, 1901.Dr. G. KrimpellDep

Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by coast's Service" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, vessel having such passengers on

8. 8. PISA sailing from Hamburg 14/9 December

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftsbeur- theilung in den Verinigten Staaten.	Endge- stamm
1	Katona Thronicka	22	✓	f	none	ye. ye.	Austrian	Mazyna	New York	Phenac
2	Anton Ludka	27	✓	m	laborer	ye. ye.	"	Pasuda	"	Bridge
3	Anna Janick	18	✓	f	none	ye. ye.	Hungarian	Palocsa	"	Passa
4	Anna Dziada	25	✓	f	"	ye. ye.	"	Kruszys	"	Passa
5	Anna Dabak Odoz	17	✓	f	"	ye. ye.	"	Laros	"	Passa
6	Anna Vikonska	25	✓	f	wife	ye. ye.	"	Kassa	"	Gall
7	Janos	4	✓	m	child	no	"	"	"	Passa
8	Johann Gorka	42	✓	m	laborer	ye. ye.	Sutian	Powena	"	Passa
9	Eugen Heusel	31	✓	m	woodman	ye. ye.	German	Rautlingen	"	Passa
10	Eugen Schatz	23	✓	m	joiner	ye. ye.	German	Saarlouis	"	Passa
11	Wilhelmine Meissner	28	✓	f	wife	ye. ye.	German	Hamburg	"	Passa
12	Wili	2	✓	m	child	no	German	Hamburg	"	Passa
13	Bertha	11	✓	f	child	no	German	Hamburg	"	Passa
14	Jan Labozak	21	✓	m	laborer	ye. ye.	Russian	Lietow	"	St. Chic
15	Nikolai Ananitsch	38	✓	m	farmer	ye. ye.	"	Rezin	"	St. Chic
16	Anton Lasada	29	✓	m	laborer	ye. ye.	"	Grodin	"	St. Chic
17	Michael Banarak	26	✓	m	"	ye. ye.	"	Lomotha	"	St. Chic
18	Marcan Lapadunski	35	✓	m	"	ye. ye.	"	Ole	"	St. Chic
19	Michael Tomaszewsky	36	✓	m	"	ye. ye.	"	Licovo	"	St. Chic
20	Mondel Tarsky	27	✓	m	merchant	ye. ye.	"	Pensdel	"	St. Chic
21	Ludwig Hasza	29	✓	m	shoemaker	ye. ye.	"	Shalo	"	St. Chic
22	Carmin	20	✓	f	wife	ye. ye.	Russian	"	"	St. Chic
23	Raine Shovel	18	✓	f	none	ye. ye.	"	Janowo	"	St. Chic
24	Lemel Lumann	41	✓	m	shoemaker	ye. ye.	"	Craska	"	St. Chic
25	Josef Wysocky	29	✓	m	laborer	ye. ye.	"	Helendon	"	St. Chic
26	Antonina Choskha	37	✓	f	wife	ye. ye.	"	"	"	St. Chic
27	Josef	3	✓	m	child	no	"	"	"	St. Chic
28	Jan	2	✓	m	child	no	"	"	"	St. Chic
29	Janina	1	✓	f	child	no	"	"	"	St. Chic
30	Jan Kurowski	35	✓	m	laborer	ye. ye.	"	Wolke	"	St. Chic

W. W. W. W.

Accepted 10.13



398  
76

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

and March 1891 be delivered to the Commissioner at a port in the United States.

ration by the Co

1901 Arriving at Port of New York, 74 1901

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of seeking employment or for other purpose.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cones.
self	6.50	no	no	brother Marko Kuranec	4 Market St				
brother	14	no	no	brother Josef Tudek	212 East St				
brother	2	no	no	brother Josef Laskofsky	23 Royal St				
brother	2	no	no	brother Karl Pranda					
self	16	no	no	Peter Oros	Delah				
husband	4	no	no	husband Károly Jargov					
self	17	no	no	son Michael Jorka	the Jacob. Hampton Court. 14.				
mother	2	no	no	mother Peter Heusel	375 Exchange St.				
of				the U. S. A					
friend	no	no	no	friend Willi Hoyer					
self	18	no	no	brother Ruthovsky	84 33 Buffalo St.				
self	135	no	no	brother Jos. Williamsch	Sto? New Island Capital				
self	16	no	no	brother Jan Lasada	Br. v. 34/4				
self	16	no	no	brother Jan Albrecht	Buffalo Ave 8300				
self	16	no	no	brother Henry Schulz	Buffalo Ave 8514				
self	13	no	no	cousin Jan Orjonek	84 33 Buffalo St				
self	250	no	no	uncle Jan Goldberg	Spring St				
self	30	no	no	cousin Josef Linkowicz	9 11 Belar St				
self	no	no	no	brother Jan Goldmann	16 Long St				
self	20	no	no	brother Louis Lurmann					
self	15	no	no	brother Josef Polocak					
self	22	no	no	husband Anton					
self	23	no	no	brother Wald Kausel	170 Clinton St				







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

PISA

I, Paul Hoff, of the 30 of the 30 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn

14 day of December, 1901  
Ch. H. Hillman  
Lieut. Consul of the United States at Pisa

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

MILANO

PISA

I, Dr. Krumpell, Surgeon of the 7 years' experience sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 in number named on the foregoing List as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavaria Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of

Sworn

14 day of December, 1901  
Dr. Krumpell  
Surgeon of the United States at Pisa

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner's vessel" as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

76

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. *PIRA* sailing from *London* 17/10/1901 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1901

NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married	Profession	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Married in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married	Profession	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Married in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Julian Paster	29	m	no	laborer	Russian	Romsky	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
2	Peter Stachefsky	25	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
3	Arreston Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
4	Maximilian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
5	Edith Dubinsky	30	f	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
6	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
7	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
8	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
9	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
10	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
11	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
12	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
13	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
14	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
15	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
16	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
17	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
18	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
19	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
20	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
21	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
22	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
23	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
24	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
25	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
26	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
27	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
28	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
29	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
30	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
31	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
32	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
33	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
34	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
35	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
36	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
37	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
38	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
39	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
40	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
41	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
42	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
43	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
44	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
45	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
46	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
47	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
48	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
49	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
50	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
51	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
52	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
53	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
54	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
55	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
56	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
57	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer	Russian	Boonewo	New York	New York	no	self	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	168	St. Petersburg	no
58	Julian Dubinsky	26	m	no	laborer														



398  
78

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pisa*

77

ARRIVED.

*Jan 1*

1907

SHEET

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Germany</i>	<i>S. Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	
2		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	
3				<i>Polish</i>		
4						
5				<i>Polish</i>		
6				<i>Polish</i>		
7				<i>Polish</i>		
8				<i>Polish</i>		
9				<i>Polish</i>		
10				<i>Polish</i>		
11				<i>Polish</i>		
12				<i>Polish</i>		
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19				<i>Polish</i>		
20						
21				<i>Polish</i>		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or

I, *Rudloff*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
from *Haiti* in number  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a person  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or  
express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me

14 day of December, 1907.

*Det. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at

\* Sign before Master, First, or Second Officer.

PLACES PISA.

years' experience  
and under the authority of  
I have made a personal examination  
ing List or Manifest is, according  
relative to the mental and physical

*[Signature]*

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
78

LIST OF MANIFEST OF PASSENGERS

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Rudloff, 20 of the PISA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 20 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn 14 day of December, 1901.  
Dep. O. H. Williams  
Dep. Rudloff  
Command of the United States at Officer  
\* Sign either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. Sprimpell, Surgeon of the MILANO PISA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavaria Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 20 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of them.

Sworn 14 day of December, 1901.  
Dep. O. H. Williams  
Dep. J. Sprimpell  
Command of the United States at Officer  
\* Sign either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be.



LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Immigration, at New York, for each vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

8. 8. MILANO sailing from 190/ Arriving at Port of New York 190/

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to reach final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and less than \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Endowed or Orphan, Deaf and dumb
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankuchthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Zielort in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Fahr- schein vorhanden	Wer hat das Reisege- delt bezahlt	Ob Geld mitgeführt wird, falls mehr als \$20, oder weniger	Ob schon früher in den Vereinigten Staaten gewesen	Ob zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen, oder sonst durch Gnade unter- stützt wurde	Ob Polygamist	Ob unter Vertrag zum Arbeiten in den Vereinigten Staaten	Gesundheits- zustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Ob ver- heiratet oder verlobt, oder ver- wundet oder krank
1	Emil Quast	32	m	married	gardener	yes	German	Breschen	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$12	no	brother John Quast	220 S. Sheridan St				
2	Harold Kujawa	39	m	married	miner	yes	Prussian	Neubere	"	Boston, Boston	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Kujawa	Luzerneborough Box 438				
3	Johann Luker	40	m	married	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Loobacs	"	Harold's Point	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
4	Emilie Polesik	16	f	single	none	yes	"	La. Higholy	"	New York	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
5	Stefan Jucosi	19	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Hadri	"	Reading, Pa	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker	63 Mill St				
6	Samuel Hersey	27	m	single	"	yes	"	Amsterdam	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker	Ford's Corner				
7	Theodor Pichalo	18	m	single	"	yes	"	Amsterdam	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker	510 So Washington				
8	Edolf Pasitawit	11	m	single	factor	yes	Hungarian	Amsterdam	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
9	Jeno Papp	29	m	single	broker	yes	"	Supris	"	New York	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
10	Gustav Petrofski	21	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Gromae	"	Chicago	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
11	Ewa	26	f	single	wife	yes	Austrian	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
12	Sophia Obasa	15	f	single	none	yes	"	Grodzisko	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
13	Kasper Stefan	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	Domasche	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
14	Jan Patka	20	m	single	"	yes	"	Rogi	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
15	Katka Stef	19	f	single	none	yes	"	Novosel	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
16	Wojciech Zypura	20	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
17	Andreas Petanko	27	m	single	"	yes	Hungarian	Parishion	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
18	Joswan Khamarics	45	m	single	"	yes	"	Telepoc	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
19	Andras Misosker	32	m	single	"	yes	"	R. Poreo	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
20	Johann Poleska	28	m	single	"	yes	"	Jeno	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
21	Frank Gondela	20	m	single	"	yes	Austrian	Rogi	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
22	Johann Lowoske	18	m	single	"	yes	Hungarian	Omor	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
23	Johann Paschke	23	m	single	"	yes	"	Velka	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
24	Stefan Nagowski	39	m	single	"	yes	"	Vargony	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
25	Andreas Hermann	17	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Walden	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
26	Anna	20	f	single	wife	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
27	Martha Garsoske	20	m	single	none	yes	"	Leimnau	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
28	Frank Oberhardt	29	m	single	laborer	yes	"	Leimnau	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
29	Peter Kutrycky	20	m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					
30	Johann Holmstrom	24	m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$15	no	brother Luker					

Martini & Co.



398  
80

Form 120-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pisa*

79

ARRIVED *Jan'y 14th* 1907

SHEET

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Posen</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
2		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
3		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
8		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
9						
10		<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
11						
12			<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
23						
24		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I *Rudloff* do solemnly  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing there-  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insa-  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious dis-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or  
express or in any form labor in the United States, except such as a  
also accord of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14* day of *December*, 190*7*

*Dep* Consul of the United States at

\*State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*St. P. Skimpus*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
80

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Radloff, of the PISA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Dep. Consul of the United States at

\*State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I J. A. Thompson, Surgeon of the PISA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavaria Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Dep. Consul of the United States at

\*State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONED OF IMMIGRATION

Issued by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, relating to the delivery to the Commissioner of Customs of a receipt from the vessel having such passengers on board upon its departure from a port in the United States.

MILANO sailing from HAMBURG 14 December 1901 Arriving at Port of New York

NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Ables to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or expelled by authority of any State, or other laws	Whether a Polygamist	Qualifications of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Crazed
Vollständiger Name-Nachname		Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob (kann) zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass hat er mit sich oder nicht	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Hat Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, so mehr als \$ 50 wie viel, als \$ 50 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge-fängnis, Arbeitshaus oder sonstiger Anstalt gewesen, An-gabe, wo, und durch wen	Sind Sie Polygamist	Ge-sundheit, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verurtheilt oder verküppelt, wunden, oder kranke
1	Shane Shapiro	30	f	unm	unm	unm		Zürich	New York	New York	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		113 Crawford St	
2	Shane	45	m	unm	unm	unm		Zürich	New York	New York	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		224 Chalkstone St	
3	Shane	11	m	unm	unm	unm		Zürich	New York	New York	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		153 Stanton St	
4	Shane Tomashoff	23	f	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		139 Eldridge St	
5	Shane	18	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		373 Washington St	
6	Shane	35	f	unm	unm	unm	Russian	Krasno		Krasno	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		642 N. 1st St	
7	Shane	16	f	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		25 Richmond St	
8	Shane	50	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		114 Lehigh St	
9	Shane	25	f	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
10	Shane	40	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
11	Shane	16	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
12	Shane	15	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
13	Shane	22	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
14	Shane	51	f	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
15	Shane	10	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
16	Shane	26	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
17	Shane	26	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
18	Shane	18	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
19	Shane	43	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
20	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
21	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
22	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
23	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
24	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
25	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
26	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
27	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
28	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
29	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
30	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
31	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
32	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
33	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
34	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
35	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
36	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
37	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
38	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
39	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
40	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
41	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
42	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
43	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
44	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
45	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
46	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
47	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
48	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
49	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
50	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
51	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
52	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
53	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
54	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
55	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
56	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
57	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
58	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
59	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
60	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
61	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
62	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
63	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
64	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
65	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
66	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
67	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
68	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
69	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
70	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
71	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
72	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
73	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
74	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
75	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
76	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
77	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
78	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
79	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
80	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
81	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
82	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
83	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
84	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
85	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
86	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
87	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
88	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
89	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		32 Maple St	
90	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon		Sharon	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband Shue Shapiro	no		5 Dand	
91	Shane	24	m	unm	unm	unm		Sharon											

37  
Early 13-17-18-19-24-  
Thompson and Perchner before

*Ag. Kew.*



398  
82

Form 19a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pisa* 81  
ARRIVED *Nov. 4* 1902

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	Russia	Vlad	Ukrainian	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Charkov	Ukrainian	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Podolsk	"	"	
7	"	"	Gradus	"	"	
8	"	"	Kiev	Ukrainian	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	Galic	Polish	Austria	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Germany	Posen	German	Germany	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slav	Hungary	
30	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slav	Hungary	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer

I, *Rudloff*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, in aid of the personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *30* in number, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal examination of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person guilty of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law, and also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest of passengers is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *December*, 190*2*.  
*Ch. Hillman*  
Dep. Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

I, *Ch. Hillman*, years' experience by and under the authority of *the* that I have made a personal examination of the going List or Manifest is, according to the mental and physical

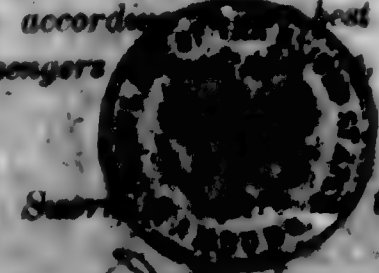
*Ch. Hillman*

\*For the purpose of this manifest religious are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rudloff, 1st Officer of the MILANO PISA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1907.  
Dep Officer  
 Dep. Consul of the United States at Pisa

\* Sign either Master, First, or Second Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Shimpell, Surgeon of the MILANO, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1907.  
Dr. Shimpell  
 Dep. Consul of the United States at Pisa

\* Sign either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of call in the United States.

New York

1907

Sailing from *14 March*

Arriving at Port of

NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Color	Adm. to U.S.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Geschlecht	Farbe	Ob Weg in U.S. Land	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Ziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob Sie ein Billet nach dem Bestimmungs-Ort haben	Wer hat das Reisegeleit bezahlt	Ob Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Alms-haus gewesen oder anderswohin verbracht worden, Angabe, was dorthin	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie unter Vertrag, um in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistes und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
✓	Nickol Horvitzky	21	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Lisander Zupontsky	21	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Theristom	17	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Ladon Howardsky	33	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Monty Kondak	23	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Ygal Chajmowicz	25	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	10.00		Self					
✓	Wasko	5	M	Polish	No	Russian	Russia	New York	Philadelphia		Self	1							

398

398  
84

98  
93

9567 Salmon St

Security

W. River St

1792 E. Water St



398  
84

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION

83

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pisa*

ARRIVED

*Jan 4 1902*

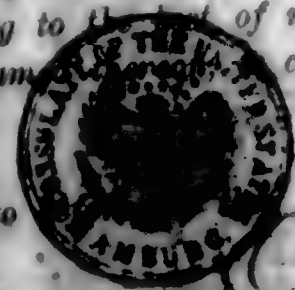
SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5				<i>Polish</i>		
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12				<i>Polish</i>		
13						
14						
15				<i>Polish</i>		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20				<i>Polish</i>		
21				<i>Polish</i>		
22						
23						
24				<i>Polish</i>		
25						
26						
27						
28				<i>Polish</i>		
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I, *Rudloff*, do solemnly  
swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing there  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said passengers, and that  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane,  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease,  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said  
passengers name is correct and true.

Sworn to



*Diagh*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

on.

and *7* years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Dr. O. W. Simpson*

\* For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
84

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Pauloff, III Off of the MILANO PISA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named correct and true.

Sworn to

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Thompson, Surgeon of the MILANO, 7 years' experience, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Barona 30 Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of

Sworn to

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S.

MILANO

sailing from Hamburg 14/December

1901

Arriving at Port of New York

1901

S. 8. sailing from																				
NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu lesen schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, so wieviel, ob > 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge-fängnis, Armen-haus, gewessen oder Almshaus, Irren-geheimnis, Ar-genheim, oder dergl.	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, nach dem Sie in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten gezwungen sind	Gesundheitszustand, geistig und körperlich	Sind Sie ver-wundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursach
1	Rosa Lebeck	25	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
2	Max Lebeck	25	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
3	Jan Lebeck	3	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
4	Anastasia Lebeck	22	V	f	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
5	Wendel Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
6	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
7	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
8	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
9	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
10	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
11	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
12	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
13	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
14	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
15	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
16	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
17	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
18	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
19	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
20	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no
21	Max Lebeck	22	V	m	unp	yes	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	15	no	husband, Max	no	no	no	good	no



318  
86

89  
73

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Corra* 85

ARRIVED. *Jan 11* 1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Citizen's</i>	<i>arg</i>	<i>(None)</i>		
2		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
3		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
4		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
5	<i>White</i>	<i>Rumi</i>	<i>Rumi</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Rumi</i>	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Rudloff*,  
from *Hamburg*, do solemnly  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information  
passengers names are correct and true.

Sworn to *14* day of *December*  
*Det. Consul of the United States at*  
State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

of the *PISA*  
have had *7* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1902 *H. F. Schimpf*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# **Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Radloff, of the SS. Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Radloff  
 Master of the United States at Hamburg  
 I, W. H. Williams,  
 Notary Public for the United States at Hamburg, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears to me.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

# **Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Humpell, Surgeon of the SS. Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavaria Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1901.  
Dr. Humpell  
 Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg  
 I, W. H. Williams,  
 Notary Public for the United States at Hamburg, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears to me.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. MILANO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port of the United States.

S. S. MILANO

sailing from

1899/10/19

190/

Arriving at Port of

New York

86 190/

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Rechtens die die Billig nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armenhaus oder sonstwo durch die Verwaltungen des Staates unterstützt worden, wann und wo	Sind Sie unter Vertrag zum Arbeiten in den Vereinigten Staaten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Reed Gimpelwitz	37	m	m	Revisor	yes		Borishof	San Francisco	San Francisco		self	10		Uncle Sam Ekin				
2	Josef Paschke	27	m	m	Revisor	yes		Wina	San Francisco	San Francisco			3		Boris, Peter Smoluk				
3	Karoline Kankelwicz	20	f	m		no		Goodno					3						
4	Karl Kankelwicz	20	m	m		no		Wina					3						
5	Judith Kankelwicz	27	f	m	Kücher	no		San Francisco					10						
6	Gregor Bojzack	22	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
7	Paul Bojzack	22	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
8	Wesel Kankelwicz	22	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
9	Paul Wilkowsky	30	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
10	Adam Baranowski	37	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
11	Stanislaw Olchowski	37	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
12	Roder Talowicz	18	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
13	Kazis Bojzack	28	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
14	Norman Bojzack	22	m	m	Kücher	yes		San Francisco					3						
15	Anton Bojzack	28	m	m	Revisor	yes		San Francisco					3						
16	Wladimir Bojzack	28	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
17	Anton Bojzack	28	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
18	Anton Bojzack	26	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
19	Norman Bojzack	22	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
20	Israel Bojzack	35	m	m	Revisor	yes		San Francisco					3						
21	David Bojzack	18	m	m	Revisor	no		San Francisco					3						
22	Levinski Bojzack	22	m	m	Revisor	no		San Francisco					3						
23	Thomas Bojzack	48	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
24	Joseph Wilkowsky	30	m	m		no		San Francisco					3						
25	Wladimir Bojzack	28	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
26	Karoline Bojzack	27	f	m		no		San Francisco					3						
27	Anton Bojzack	28	m	m		yes		San Francisco					3						
28	Josef Bojzack	11	m	m	Kücher	no		San Francisco					3						
29	Anton Bojzack	11	m	m	Kücher	no		San Francisco					3						
30	Anton Bojzack	11	m	m	Kücher	no		San Francisco					3						

67. Armitage St  
23 Ranney Ave  
38 Booth St  
840 Bank St  
52 Forsyth St  
328 North St  
1708 San Carlos St  
18 Wigel St  
1330 Russell St  
18 Wigel St  
276 Front St  
170 Grand St

Richard E. Herrick



398  
88

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

67

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pisa*

ARRIVED *Jan 4* 190*2*

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	Wh.	Russia	Prussia	Polish	Russia	
2	"	"	Vilna	Lithuanian	"	
3	"	"	Vilna	Lithuanian	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Cornu	Polish	"	
7	"	"	Cornu	Polish	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Goos	Polish	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	Swedish	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Vilna	Polish	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Goos	Polish	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Lithuanian	Lithuanian	"	
23	"	"	Swedish	Lithuanian	"	
24	"	"	Vilna	Polish	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	Prussia	Polish	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First

I, *Rudloff*, of the  
from *HAMBURG*, do solemnly, sincerely and  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygam  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are express  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list of  
passengers is correct and true.

Signed



14 day of *January*, 190*2*  
*C. W. Hillman*  
Deft Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

*7* years' experience  
by and under the authority of  
that I have made a personal examination  
foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
ars, relative to the mental and physical

*L. O. Simpson*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

PISA

I, Rudloff, of the 25 of the 25 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn



14 day of January, 1901

W. Stillman

Consul of the United States at

Rudloff

Officer.

\* Sign either Master, First, or Second Officer.



398  
88

38  
93

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Campbell, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_,  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Hawaii Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 75 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such

Sworn to



14 day of January, 1907.

J. J. Campbell

Dep. Comm.  
Dep. Comm. of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* This officer, Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by vessel thereof" as one may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1875, relating to immigration, every vessel having such passengers on board.

S. S.

PISA

sailing from

Hammer

14/9 October

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, etc.)
Vollständiger Name-Aufsatz	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankernflafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültige Bestimmung
X Adolf Locker	25	m	single	backer	yes	Austrian	Lemberg	New York	New York
Simon Tanighev	39	m	married	farmer	yes	Russian	Chugover		
Korn Pshivice	31	m	married	merchant	yes				
Golde	23	f	single	wife	yes		Pecusack		
Alexander	5	m	single	child	no				
Syomon	6	f	single	child	no				
X Giv Borov	16	m	single	young man	yes	Russian	Kharkov		
X Oros	14	m	single	child	no				
Josef Batius	26	m	single	laborer	yes		Kharkov		Kharkov
Moishe Eidelkop	25	m	single	backer	yes		Kharkov		Kharkov
Isid Weitzke	37	m	single	laborer	yes		Milwa		Kharkov
Jankel Orlowickij	22	m	single	backer	yes		Kharkov		Kharkov
Abraham Weitzky	45	m	single	laborer	yes		Kharkov		Kharkov
Piot	47	m	single	laborer	yes				Kharkov
X der Rosenborg	27	m	single	wife	yes		Pisto		Kharkov
Josef Schein	27	m	single	merchant	yes		Wolkowisk		
X Leopold Seebach	39	m	single	merchant	yes		Charkow		
Jakob Baholfer	21	m	single	merchant	yes				Kharkov
X Heel Lachs	19	m	single	merchant	yes		Charkow		Kharkov
X Kaschuet	14	m	single	child	no	Russian			
Josef Stebodon	22	m	single	laborer	yes		Kharkov		Kharkov
Pachel Moschupfeld	22	m	single	merchant	yes		Kharkov		Kharkov
Mikail Tschelawicz	21	m	single	laborer	yes		Kharkov		Kharkov
Dominik Bauleth	22	m	single	child	no				Kharkov
Dominik Tschelawicz	18	m	single	child	no				Kharkov
Zorgi Tschelawicz	28	m	single	child	no				Kharkov
Jan Tschelawicz	18	m	single	child	no				Kharkov
David	20	m	single	child	no				Kharkov
Luba	29	m	single	child	no				Kharkov
Milans	47	m	single	child	no		Waurow		Kharkov







398

Pain

190

90.

30/274/9

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
2. *Chrysomelidae*  
3. *Chrysomelidae*  
4. *Chrysomelidae*  
5. *Chrysomelidae*  
6. *Chrysomelidae*  
7. *Chrysomelidae*  
8. *Chrysomelidae*  
9. *Chrysomelidae*  
10. *Chrysomelidae*  
11. *Chrysomelidae*  
12. *Chrysomelidae*  
13. *Chrysomelidae*  
14. *Chrysomelidae*  
15. *Chrysomelidae*  
16. *Chrysomelidae*  
17. *Chrysomelidae*  
18. *Chrysomelidae*  
19. *Chrysomelidae*  
20. *Chrysomelidae*  
21. *Chrysomelidae*  
22. *Chrysomelidae*  
23. *Chrysomelidae*  
24. *Chrysomelidae*  
25. *Chrysomelidae*  
26. *Chrysomelidae*  
27. *Chrysomelidae*  
28. *Chrysomelidae*  
29. *Chrysomelidae*  
30. *Chrysomelidae*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"



295

arrived Jan. 4

, 1901, 11 Feb. M.,

from Hamburg. Geo

173

[illegible]**FORALD**



38

51

[illegible]



O.K.

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Visa* *V* from *Germany* arrived *Jan. 4*, 190*2*, at *11:45* M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED—			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1	Friedman, Morris	4	1	To bro. & s.	to Bro Elias 14 Rutgers Place	P.S.B.	1/4	11:50	1		
2	Joselowitz, Benjamin	"	6	"	& Uncle Aaron Jacob 11 Eldridge St. N.Y.	Th.	1/4	3:50	1		
3	Goydeck, Johannes	11	18	"	& Loz. Mary Kosova 112 Clay St. Greenpoint, Bk. N.Y.	"	1/8	11:35	4	5	4
4	Kowalsky, Adam	4	4	"	Immig. Charin Koon 101 1/2 Jan. Endersb. St. Bk. N.Y.	Koran	1/7	1:30	3	4	3
5	Bott, Isaac	11	17	"	& Bern. May Koyes 112 Clay St. Greenpoint Bklyn.	Th.	1/4	3:50	1		
6	Razegster, Woyzick	3	23	"	& R.R. go to bro. Wlad. 583 Concord Ave. Boston Mass.	S.A.	1/7	2:30	3	4	3
7	Brosenberg, Sigmund	4	20	"	& bro. & Saml. Halson 547 Branch Ave. Bronx N.Y.	P.S.B.	1/4	11:50	1		
8	Korotopiy, Jygmont	9	16	"	Rec'd. 4 <sup>th</sup> for Th. White go to L. Kaufman 22 1/2 Vale St. Newark Mass.	Th.	1/1	12:00	1		
9	Adashkeniz, Philip	3	19	"	Miss. J. J. S. G. J. R. 110.						
10	Stanczak, Calenty	4	5	"	"						
11	Jurawitz, Moses	3	18	"	bro. Shliff 343 Henderson St. J.C. & J.	Koran	1/4	12:20	1		
12	Golzman, Gustav	9	17	"	bro. go to bro. & Fred. Kint 14 Olive St. Cleveland O. C.E. & S.	V.J.	1/6	4:00	2	3	2
13	Kentronitz, Rebe	4	22	"	& bro. Elias 62 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave. City	Th.	1/4	12:00	1		
14	Dalock, Emilie	6	4	"	& Sirl. Anna Machin 1541 1 <sup>st</sup> Ave. N.Y.	Th.	1/4	3:00	1		
15	Butek, Elina	8	5	"	& bro. Peter 48 Wash'g't. St. N.Y.	"	1/5	9:40	1	1	1
16	Mukowicz, Ann	4	18	"	& Uncle Jacob Emek 53 Manhattan Ave. Bklyn.	"	1/4	3:50	1		
17	Gutkin, Friede	4	29	"	& bro. Shyig 11 Rutgers Pl. N.Y.	Koran	1/4	12:20	1		
18	Wolkowicz, Schmul	3	24	"	& bro. David 154 Orchard St. N.Y.	Th.	1/4	3:10	1		
19	Levinson, Raske	3	10	"	& bro. Rebecca Doctor 21 John St. Newark N.J.	"	1/1	4:40	1	1	
20	Bozowoske, Dina	4	13	"	& bro. Starnik 14 Germania Ave. J.C. & J.	"	1/4	9:00	3	3	3
21	Berger, Sofia & bro	1	8	"	& father Paul Berger 58 Eldridge St. N.Y.	"	1/4	2:10	2		
22	Shushid, Vera	4	24	"	" Meyer 60 Montgomery St. N.Y.	"	1/5	9:40	2	2	2
23	Kann, Abraham	4	19	"	& Uncle Simon Rosenberg 111 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	1/4	3:10	1		
24	Chajinzig, Golda & 2d	4	40	"	& bro. Shymon 174 Madison St. N.Y.	Koran	1/4	12:20	3		
25	Vasson, Rebe & 2d	11	72	"	& bro. Man die 84 Riv'gt. N.Y.	Th.	1/4	12:00	3		
26	Bornoske, Franziska	4	10	"	bro. & R.R. go to bro. Jan. B. Herman Pa. Rec'd. 820 <sup>th</sup>	G. & L.	1/7	10:15	9	9	9
27	Lorker, Adolph	1	1	"	& bro. Abraham 104 Suffolk St. N.Y.	Th.	1/4	3:50	1		
28	Ladzik, Janos	5	30	"	& bro. Man 10 to Deloreick 16-5 <sup>th</sup> St. Bklyn.	P.S.B.	1/4	1:30	1		
29	Kowensky, Shose	5	7	"	& bro. Sela Hermann 124 Riv'gt. St. N.Y.	Th.	1/4	1:00	1		
30	Emmashowicz, Manka	10	24	"	& bro. Samuel 10 Com. Int. Cymachowicz 50 Delaney St. N.Y.	P.S.B.	1/4	12:50	1		



(b)

J. d. Symmer  
January 5/02

ME  
1/7/02

SA  
1/7/02

PLP  
1/8/02

R & A  
1/13

J. L  
1/13

For  
1/7/02

For  
1/9/12

For  
1/13/02

For  
1/20/02

4



398  
95

93

190

42

Sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1901  
Wm. C. C. C. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURVEILLANCE

I, Edward Lloyd Githens, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Guineia, calling therewith, to solemnly depose and truly state that I have  
your experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Virginia  
and Surgeon General, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein to in transit, and that the foregoing  
List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.  
Sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1901.  
Wm. H. Pierce County Clerk of the United States at Richmond  
Seal of the United States at Richmond Deputy Sheriff



398  
95

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

91  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED.

*Cymric*  
*Jan. 5*

1902

SHEET

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Gr. Brit.	Engl.	Engl.	Gr. Brit.	
2	"	"	"	Slab J.	"	
3	"	Russia	Kopon	Slab J.	Russia	
4	"	U.S. Cit.				
5	"	U.S. Cit.				
6	"	Russia	Wilna	Slab J.	Russia	
7						
8			2			
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. - *Corymbus*

sailing from Liverpool 25, Dec 1901 Arr

Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> 1902

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
28203	1	Ljoland Per	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$20	No	Friend E. W. Fisher	No	No	Good	No	
28204	2	Ljoland Per	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$20	No	Friend E. W. Fisher	No	No	Good	No	
32208	3	Christensen Christen	33	M	S	Wife		Norwegian								His husband	No	No	Good	No	
32209	4	Hansen Teodor	24	M	S	Lab										Brother "Nils Hansen"	No	No	Good	No	
28201	5	Olson Peter	23	M	S	Lab										Brother "Nils Hansen"	No	No	Good	No	
28202	6	517961 14/187 Edward	19	M	S	Lab										Brother "Nils Hansen"	No	No	Good	No	
28209	7	McCarthy Lily	1	F	S	Lab										Brother "Nils Hansen"	No	No	Good	No	
4953	8	Cross Richard	32	M	S	Lab		English	Liverpool		Baltimore	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
4954	9	Clark William	42	M	S	Lab			Harrington		Lowell	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
4955	10	McCarthy Daniel	21	M	S	Lab		Irish	Rhye		Lowell	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
4956	11	Hoole Albert	30	M	S	Lab		English				Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
4957	12	Rogers Albert	26	M	S	Lab			Chick			Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
4958	13	Shaw Henry	24	M	S	Lab						Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
4959	14	Hamilton Pybus	45	M	S	Lab		English	Buckingham		Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
9215	15	Moore George	20	M	S	Lab			Worcester			Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
9216	16	Adams Peter	32	M	S	Lab		Irish	Belfast		Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
9217	17	Alexander	30	M	S	Lab			Antwerp		Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
9218	18	Hamm John	19	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
634	19	Henderson Maggie	21	F	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
635	20	Van Hatten Victor	25	M	S	Lab		Belgian	Brussels		Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
636	21	Emma	29	F	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
637	22	Harold	21	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
638	23	Vannoy Henri	31	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
639	24	Shaw Henry	24	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
640	25	Plummer Cyrus	26	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
641	26	Schreiber Joseph	27	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
642	27	Changachon Nagap.	21	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	
643	28	Walt Robert	27	M	S	Lab					Pontiac	Self	Self	\$10	No	Friend "Mary Maguire"	No	No	Good	No	

43  
AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

[illegible]

Franklin, December 1901

Special Deputy Counsel of the United States of America

### ADVANTAGE OF STRANGE

I, Alfred Joseph Githman, Surgeon of the U.S.A., Bureau, calling attention to certain facts and certifying that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice my craft by and under the authority of State of Illinois, and Licenses Numbered 78, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and have and find the foregoing true or truthful according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full names and ages as follows:

James M. Smith, Jr. 1894

2nd & 3rd Street



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *4 m. 22*ARRIVED *January 17* 190*2*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2						
3		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
11						
12		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	
13		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	
14						
15		ET. DISCH ON PIER				
16		<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
17						
18		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	
19						
20						
21						
22		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Flamish</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		ET. DISCH ON PIER				
28		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
29		<i>Armenia</i>	<i>Armenia</i>	<i>Armenian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
30		<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>British</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE STEAMSHIP OF

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having upon board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. *Cypre* sailing from *Liverpool* Dec 25 1891 arriving at Port of *New York* 97 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Passenger No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
2202	1	Bengtson Anders	20	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Swede	Norfolk	New York	Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
2494	2	Carlson Josef	20	M	Single				Swede		Bridgeport	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
95	3	Lindquist Gustaf	20	M	Single				Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
96	4	Jakobson Julius	27	M	Single				Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
97	5	Bojerson William	20	M	Single				Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
98	6	Bojerson Oscar	20	M	Single				Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
99	7	Bojerson Jang	19	M	Single				Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
100	8	Wadell Karl	50	M	Single	Farmer		German	Wissen		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
101	9	Ricks Thomas	25	M	Single	Carpenter		Norwegian	Storangen		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
102	10	Perre Jones	22	M	Single				Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
103	11	Willy Triska	14	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Russian	Longk		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
104	12	Schreibmann Michael	45	M	Single	Taylor			Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
105	13	Beile Schratmann	40	M	Single	Wife			Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
106	14	Tadde	16	M	Single	Lab			Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
107	15	Pickila Angusta	16	F	Single	Servant		Fin	Glenek		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
108	16	Thogman Carl	19	M	Single	Lab			Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
109	17	Westvick Frank	20	M	Single				Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
110	18	Widin Mats	29	M	Single	Machinist			Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
111	19	Omen Victor	30	M	Single	Lab			Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
112	20	Johansen Metrine	23	F	Single	Servant		Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
113	21	Wuert Christine	24	F	Single	Wife		Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
114	22	Wuert Lorentz	11	M	Single	Child		Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
115	23	Wuert Fredrik	7	M	Single			Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
116	24	Nielsen Hans	22	M	Single	Farmer		Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
117	25	Wahkon Aron	24	M	Single	Lab		Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
118	26	Wahkon Felix	27	M	Single	Farmer		Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
119	27	Wahkon John	24	M	Single			Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
120	28	Wahkon Emil	20	M	Single	Lab		Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
121	29	Wahkon Olga	18	F	Single			Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
122	30	Wahkon Sam	24	M	Single			Swede	Swede		Chicago	yes	Self	No	Brother & Sister	No	No	No	Good	No

Sworn before me this 25th day of December 1891 at the City of New York, New York.

Notary Public in and for the State of New York.

Wm. P. Thompson

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Edward James Sims*, Surgeon of the U.S.S. *Cypre*, do hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am satisfied to receive as such, by and under the authority of the Surgeon General, and that I have made a personal examination of all the persons named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the persons named therein, and that I have no objection to the same being received as such, by and under the authority of the Surgeon General.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of December 1891 at the City of New York, New York.

Wm. P. Thompson



Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

98

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Amica*

ARRIVED *June 24* 190*2*

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4						
5		Sweden	Sweden			
6		Sweden	Sweden			
7						
8		German	Germany	German	Germany	
9		German	Germany	German	Germany	
10						
11		Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
12						
13						
14						
15		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
21		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
22		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
23		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
24		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
25		Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
26		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
27		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
28		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
29						
30		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Cymric

sailing from Liverpool 25<sup>th</sup> December 1901

Arriving at Port of

99

190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket & such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$50 and how much from what source.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause.
89090	1	Woods Robert	25	M	S	Coachman	Yes	Irish	Bogheada	New York	Boston, Mass.	Self	None	To	Was thinking date	No	No	No	Good	No	
2944	2	Lane Robert	50			Cattlemen			Liverpool		New York	(K S Citizen)									
2945	3	McCarthy James	29									(K S Citizen)									
2946	4	Lakey John	38									(K S Citizen)									
2947	5	Ryan James	35			Foteman						(K S Citizen)									
2948	6	Moulds Frank	35			Cattlemen						(K S Citizen)									
2949	7	Brown John	40									(K S Citizen)									
2950	8	Craven Frank	35			Fotemen						(K S Citizen)									
90115	9	Linklater John	29			Miner		Scotch	Dunkey		Vancouver, B.C.	Self	Yes	(2nd ago Vancouver)	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2951	10	Monheimer Phil	29			Foteman			Liverpool		New York	American Citizen									
2952	11	Weber Harry	34									(K S Citizen)									
2953	12	Moose James	32			Cattlemen						(K S Citizen)									
2954	13	Leonard J	23			Fotemen						(K S Citizen)									
83359	14	Hokes Walter C	19			Captain		English	Albury		New Jersey	Self	\$5	To	See New Jersey	No	No	No	Good	No	
29483	15	Critchley Thomas	53						Wigan		New York		\$20	To	Charles Howell	No	No	No			
88982	16	Barral Juan	23			Sailor		Spanish	Liverpool				\$10	To	Brooklyn (New York)						
"	17	" Francisco	21			Armenian							\$10	To	San Francisco						
88983	18	Pakino Cipriano	26			Sailor							\$10	To	San Francisco						
"	19	" Jose	24			Armenian							\$10	To	San Francisco						
88984	20	Otto Jose	26										\$10	To	San Francisco						
"	21	Goncha Antonio	26										\$10	To	San Francisco						
88985	22	Loy A Juan	24			Sailor							\$10	To	San Francisco						
"	23	Blas Brinko Perez	18										\$10	To	San Francisco						
88986	24	Ortiz Antonio	26			Armenian							\$10	To	San Francisco						
27330	25	Schwarzman Solomon	28			Russian							\$10	To	San Francisco						
2956	26	Curran James	30			Cattlemen			Liverpool				\$10	To	San Francisco						
2957	27	Stepan Ladani	31			Labourer		Hungarian	Potae				\$10	To	San Francisco						
"	28	Anderson Elise	26			House		Norwegian	Chirka				\$10	To	San Francisco						
2958	29	Burns Michael	35						Liverpool		New York	(K S Citizen)									
2959	30	Byrnes Thomas	34									(K S Citizen)									

Wesley Thompson Master of the R. *Cyrillic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly

[illegible]

Oath to before me this Twenty-Eighth day of December, 1901.  
Wm. D. Pierce Mayor  
 Copy Council of the United States of Liverpool

I, Edward J. Lillien, Surgeon of the U.S.A., do hereby certify that James, calling themselves, or singly, separately, and together that have been, or may be, a corporation or company, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States Government.

and Surgeons at Pittsburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. In number, and also the foregoing

Sworn to before me this 24th day of December 1901 E. J. Sullivan  
Notary Public for the State of New York

Swear to fulfill the duties of \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
*Wm. C. Carey*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public in and for the State of \_\_\_\_\_



Form No. 1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Cypre*

100

ARRIVED

*Jan 5. 1902* 190

SHEET

*2*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W.	<i>France</i>	<i>Normandie</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	
2		CIT. DISCH. ON PIER				
3				<i>Irish</i>		
4		CIT. DISCH. ON PIER				
5		<i>do</i>				
6		<i>do</i>				
7				<i>Irish</i>		
8				<i>Irish</i>		
9	W.	<i>France</i>	<i>Normandie</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	
10		CIT. DISCH. ON PIER				
11						
12		CIT. DISCH. ON PIER				
13		CIT. DISCH. ON PIER				
14	W.	<i>France</i>	<i>Normandie</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	
15						
16	W.	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Cataluna</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	W.	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
25		CIT. DISCH. ON PIER				
26						
27	W.	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
28						
29		CIT. DISCH. ON PIER				
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Cymric* sailing from *Liverpool* 25 December 1901 Arriving at Port of *New York*

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to ship final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
27313	1	Cloyd Patrick	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Lillamore	New York	Marshalltown Iowa	Yes	Aunt	\$10	To	Uncle Mary's Bureau Marshalltown Iowa	No	No	To	Good	No
27323	2	Ryan Michael	38	M	S	Farmer	No	Irish	Crookstown	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	To	Cousin Thomas Taylor	No	No	To	Long Beach Cal	No
27324	3	Bathoon Ellenor	36	F	M	Wife	No	English	Cudley	"	Albion (Pa)	"	Husband	\$10	To	Uncle's Albion (Pa)	No	No	To	Good	No
"	4	" Margaret	14	F	S	Nil	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	" Dixon	11	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	" Barbara	9	F	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	" William	7	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	" Joseph	4	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	" James	2	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45680	10	Cloyd Robert	26	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Lillamore	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	To	Uncle's New York	No	No	To	Good	No
45186	11	Leonard Arthur	26	M	S	Traveler	Yes	Irish	Cardiff	"	San Francisco	"	"	More	To	Uncle's New York	No	No	To	Good	No
78444	12	Butterworth Stephen Arthur	25	M	S	Engineer	Yes	English	Derby	"	Tottenham	No	"	\$10	To	Going home	"	"	To	Good	No
15766	13	Clark Ida Florence	30	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	Swickham	"	San Diego	Yes	Husband	\$10	To	Uncle's (San Diego)	"	"	To	"	"
"	14	" William	8	M	S	None	"	"	"	"	San Diego	Yes	Husband	\$10	To	Uncle's (San Diego)	"	"	To	"	"
89559	15	Simmons William	34	M	M	Labourer	"	"	Bradford	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$25	To	Uncle's New York	No	No	To	Good	No
92214	16	Davis Henry	30	M	S	Letter	"	Irish	Ballinacorney	"	New York	"	Self	\$10	To	Uncle's New York	"	"	To	"	"
78860	17	McCartack Dan	38	M	S	Farmer	"	Scottish	Glenoch	"	"	"	Self	\$10	To	Uncle's New York	"	"	To	"	"
"	18	Gottar William	34	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10	To	Uncle's New York	"	"	To	"	"
70404	19	Gottigan Richard	30	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10	To	Uncle's New York	"	"	To	"	"
90778	20	Hughes M <sup>r</sup>	36	M	M	Bricklayer	Yes	American	Newport	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	" M <sup>r</sup>	36	M	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	" Ethel Child	14	F	S	Child	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	23	" Marion Child	12	F	S	Child	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89210	24	Prossich Mary	27	F	M	Housekeeper	Yes	English	Birmingham	"	Greenwich (N.Y)	No	"	\$10	To	Uncle's New York	No	No	To	Good	No
"	25	" Finnie	7	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83799	26	James Ernest	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Belfast	"	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$20	To	Uncle's New York	No	No	To	Good	No
"	27	" John	20	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	28	" Shadrach	11	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89211	29	Laurido Manuel	22	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Spanish	Liverpool	"	New York	"	"	\$10	To	Uncle's New York	"	"	To	"	"
"	30	" Fidel Rogelio	21	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER**  
 I, *Thomas Rickett Thompson*, Master of the U.S.S. *Cymric*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be made by me or by some other person, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Signed before me this *25th* day of *December*, 1901  
*Wm. J. C. Deane* Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**  
 I, *Edward Joseph Gilligan*, Surgeon of the U.S.S. *Cymric*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Signed before me this *25th* day of *December*, 1901  
*Wm. J. C. Deane* Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*



398

398  
103

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Cymru*

102

ARRIVED

*Jan 5*

1907

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language - Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W. L. D.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. L. D.</i>	
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>✓</i>	
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>✓</i>	
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>W. L. D. ON PIER</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. L. D.</i>	
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>✓</i>	
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
19	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>W. L. D. ON PIER</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>W. L. D. ON PIER</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
22	<i>✓</i>	<i>W. L. D. ON PIER</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
23	<i>✓</i>	<i>W. L. D. ON PIER</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
24	<i>✓</i>	<i>W. L. D.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. L. D.</i>	
25	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
26	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
27	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
28	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
29	<i>✓</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>La Coruna</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	
30	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398



103

sailing from Queenstown Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> 1901

*Arriving at Port of*

190

47

Chas. Thompson Master of the R.M.B. Lyonic

1  
 FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER  
 from *Queenstown*

W. J. Thompson Master.

ward of the United States at

I, E. F. Gillman, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Byrd, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had nearly years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the General Medical Council and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each person named therein.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of December 1901

day of December 1908  
Thomas Consul of the United States at Book



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Cymric* ARRIVED *January 5<sup>th</sup> 1902.*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wh.	<i>Cyprus</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Albion</i>	
2	"	<i>Albion</i>				
3	"					
4	"					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
105

398  
106



878  
291 S.S. Cymric

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY. arrived Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1902, 11<sup>AM</sup>, from Liverpool.

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY													DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				REPORTED		TOTAL
		GROUP. No.	No. Passes.		INSPECTOR	DET. - REL.			REHEARING			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OTHER			
						Date	Page	Sec.	Date	Page	Sec.	Date	Page	Sec.	Time									
✓ 1	McCarthy David Joseph	4 12	1	C.L.B. - L.P.C.	Re.	5	14	#				1/6	94	H 10 <sup>00</sup>							1 1 1			
✓ 2	Rogers Albert	4 14	1	" " "	"	"	18	#				"	"	"							1 1 1			
✓ 3	Schwartzman Solomon	2 25	1	L.P.C.	Re.	16	14	S				1/7	139	S 10 <sup>12</sup>							2 2 2			
✓ 4	Changalian Hagop	4 29	1	" " "	Re.	"	16	"				1/10	10	S 11 <sup>00</sup>							6 7 6			
✓ 5	Cross Richard	4 10	1	C.L.B.	"	"	"	"				1/5	76	# 11 <sup>00</sup>							1 1 1			
✓ 6	Hooke Albert	4 13	1	C.L.B. - L.P.C.	"	5	12	#				1/6	94	10 <sup>50</sup>							1 1 1			
✓ 7	Schreiber Joseph	4 28	1	L.P.C. - dealer, no money.	"	"	"	"				"	83	" 9 <sup>00</sup>							1 1 1			
✓ 8	Stocky Mathias	5 6	1	" " "	Re.	"	"	"				"	87	" 10 <sup>00</sup>							1 1 1			
✓ 9	Johnson Katherine	3 20	1	" " " - fgt, single	La.	16	11	S				1/10	141	S 1 <sup>00</sup>							5 6 3			
✓ 10	Anderson Elise	2 28	1	" " "	"	"	7	"													3 4 3			

8/87 12 1/2 Cymric 343

398  
106



S. S. Cymric, from Liverpool, arrived Jan. 5, 1902, at 11<sup>15</sup> AM.

[illegible]



12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 398  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 20 1944

Date

Tim R. Roman  
Camera Operator

MAR 20 1944

Date

Eric S. Rosen Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 398  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 26 1944

Date

Livia R. Roman  
Camera Operator

MAR 26 1944

Date

W. J. Sweeney Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



398  
107

Northdeutscher Lloyd, Bremen  
LIST OF PASSENGERS FOR THE STEAMSHIP "ALTON" TO NEW YORK

12

R. & A. J. 16  
1/14

Dee  
1/20/02

19/02

1/13/02

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Alfred Hennrich, Master of the S.S. Sue from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of January 1902  
Alfred Hennrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

744 756

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. B. Smith, Surgeon of the S.S. Sue do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bremen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing the names of passengers, is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relation to the names and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of January 1902  
H. B. Smith  
Surgeon of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

John Gack  
1/18/02



# L Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. *Yera*

107

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Yera*

sailing from Bremen *Sept. 4, 1901* Arriving at Port of New York, *150*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Genued.	No. on List.
1	Agar, Josef	29	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	1
2	Agar, Jan	18	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	8	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	2
3	Agar, Janina	32	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	3
4	Agar, Janina	6	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	4
5	Agar, Jan	18	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	5
6	Agar, Janina	28	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	6
7	Agar, Janina	26	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	7
8	Agar, Janina	24	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	8
9	Agar, Janina	34	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	9
10	Agar, Janina	31	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	10
11	Agar, Janina	19	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	11
12	Agar, Janina	22	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	12
13	Agar, Janina	25	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	13
14	Agar, Janina	22	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	14
15	Agar, Janina	10	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	15
16	Agar, Janina	22	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	16
17	Agar, Janina	23	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	17
18	Agar, Janina	29	F	Married	Farmer	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Prague	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Brother, Josef, 110 N. 1st St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	good	No	18
19																					19
20																					20
21																					21
22																					22
23																					23
24																					24
25																					25
26																					26
27																					27
28																					28
29																					29
30																					30



398  
109

108

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Gera*

ARRIVED *11.1.1901*

No. on List	NAME	NATIVITY	RELIGION	EDUCATION	PROFESSION	LANGUAGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF RESIDENCE	REMARKS
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or

*A. Koenemann* Master of the S.S. *Gera*  
 I sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the examination of each of the passengers named herein, names of passengers, is according to the best of my physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *twenty-first* day of *December* 1901



*H. J. J. J. J.*  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.



398 8  
109 3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Heinenmann, Master of the S.S. Gera from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901  
August Wiedersich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. R. Gack, Surgeon of the S.S. Gera, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Amich and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing the foregoing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901  
August Wiedersich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



P. R. Gack  
Surgeon



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremer

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *German*

sailing from Bremen,

190

Arriving at Port of New York,

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Mature and Cause.	No or Lie.
1	Paula Hansen	24	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
2	Augusta Hansen	20	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
3	Hans Hansen	18	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
4	Lillemor Hansen	16	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
5	Augusta Hansen	14	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
6	Anna Hansen	12	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
7	Augusta Hansen	10	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
8	Augusta Hansen	8	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
9	Augusta Hansen	6	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
10	Augusta Hansen	4	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
11	Augusta Hansen	2	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
12	Augusta Hansen	1	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
13	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
14	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
15	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
16	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
17	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
18	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
19	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
20	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
21	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
22	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
23	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
24	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
X	Augusta Hansen	0	W	Single	Housewife	Yes	German	Germany	Hamburg	Charleston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother, John Hansen, New York	No	No	Good	No		
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



398-8  
111  
3

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S *Gera*

ARRIVED

190

DATE

NAME

AGE

NATIVITY

MOBILITY

STATE OF BIRTH  
COUNTRY

RELIGION

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First Officer.

*A. Koenigsmann* Master of the S.S. *Gera*

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing hereunder, or the Surgeon of the port of destination, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or a person who is a dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names of the passengers named in the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *twenty first* day of *December* 190*1*

*Henry D. Indurich*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



on.

*Gera* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
*Minick*  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*for 1901*

*Dr. Richard Gack 30*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"



398 8  
111 3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *K. H. H. H. H.* Master of the S.S. *Gera* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *twenty first* day of *December* 190*1*  
*August Dindrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. R. Gack* Surgeon of the S.S. *Gera* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *one* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Munich* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *names* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *twenty first* day of *December* 190*1*  
*August Dindrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



*Dr. R. Gack* 30



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremer

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Gera*

sailing from Bremen, *Feb. 1900* / Arriving at Port of New York, *Feb. 1900*

150

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abie to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and less than \$100 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. of Life.
1	<i>Wendrich Emil</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
2	<i>Wendrich Emil</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
3	<i>Koban Susan</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
4	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
5	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
6	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
7	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
8	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
9	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
10	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
11	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
12	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
13	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
14	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
15	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
16	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
17	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
18	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
19	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
20	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
21	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
22	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
23	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
24	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
25	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
26	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
27	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
28	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
29	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>
30	<i>Kalyk Lesko</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1</i>



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Gera*

ARRIVED *October 1902*

Sheet

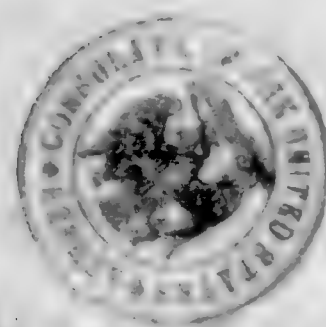
No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language of Inhabitants</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>GT. BRITAIN</i>				
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First

*H. Koenigsmann* Master of the S.S. *Gera*  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 190*2*

*Amey A. Dindani*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

*Gera* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
*Heinrich*  
I examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
and physical condition of such passengers.

*Dr. Richard Gack*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
113

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Koeneemann Master of the S.S. Gera from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901  
Henry W. Dindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. K. Gack Surgeon of the S.S. Gera sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901  
Henry W. Dindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. Richard Gack



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

113

398  
155

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Gotha*

sailing from Bremen, *Sept 21* 1900 Arriving at Port of New York,

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. of Lie.
1	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	1	
2	Wendyke Karna	20	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	18	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	2	
3	Emilia Karna	17	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	18	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	3	
4	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	4	
5	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	5	
6	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	6	
7	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	7	
8	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	8	
9	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	9	
10	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	10	
11	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	11	
12	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	12	
13	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	13	
14	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	14	
15	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	15	
16	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	16	
17	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	17	
18	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	18	
19	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	19	
20	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	20	
21	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	21	
22	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	22	
23	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	23	
24	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	24	
25	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	25	
26	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	26	
27	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	27	
28	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	28	
29	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	29	
30	Leopoldina Bismarck	16	f	none	none	none	Prussia	Thunberg	New York	New York	self	self	19	yes	mother	no	no	good	no	30	



298  
398-  
115

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

114

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Gina*

ARRIVED *January 6*

190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or

*W. H. H. H. H.* Master of the S.S. *Gina*  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that from my personal inspection and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor dangerous, contagious disease, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 190 *1*.  
*August D. Friedrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

*Gina* sailing therewith do  
my experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
such  
examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
physical condition of such passengers.

*Dr. Richard Gack*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



244  
398  
115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*W. H. H. H. H. H.* Master of the S.S. *Qua* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 190 *1*.  
*Amey D. Dindick*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. G. G. G.* Surgeon of the S.S. *Qua* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *one* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Munich* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *the* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 190 *1*.  
*Amey D. Dindick*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



*Dr. Robert Gack*  
U.S.S. 20

30



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

398  
117

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SS. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen, *Oct. 21* 1901 Arriving at Port of New York, *Nov. 1* 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	No. of Lie
1	<i>Anna Maria</i>	30	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2	<i>Anna Maria</i>	29	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
3	<i>Anna Maria</i>	28	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
4	<i>Anna Maria</i>	27	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
5	<i>Anna Maria</i>	26	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
6	<i>Anna Maria</i>	25	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
7	<i>Anna Maria</i>	24	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
8	<i>Anna Maria</i>	23	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
9	<i>Anna Maria</i>	22	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
10	<i>Anna Maria</i>	21	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
11	<i>Anna Maria</i>	20	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
12	<i>Anna Maria</i>	19	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
13	<i>Anna Maria</i>	18	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
14	<i>Anna Maria</i>	17	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
15	<i>Anna Maria</i>	16	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
16	<i>Anna Maria</i>	15	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
17	<i>Anna Maria</i>	14	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
18	<i>Anna Maria</i>	13	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
19	<i>Anna Maria</i>	12	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
20	<i>Anna Maria</i>	11	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
21	<i>Anna Maria</i>	10	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
22	<i>Anna Maria</i>	9	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
23	<i>Anna Maria</i>	8	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
24	<i>Anna Maria</i>	7	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
25	<i>Anna Maria</i>	6	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
26	<i>Anna Maria</i>	5	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
27	<i>Anna Maria</i>	4	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
28	<i>Anna Maria</i>	3	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
29	<i>Anna Maria</i>	2	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
30	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	f		<i>none</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>		<i>husb. Mary Ann</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	



398  
117

Form 130  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

ARRIVED

190

NAME, COLOR, NATIVITY, MOTHER TONGUE, SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY, RELIGION

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer

I, *L. Hermann*, Master of the S.S. *Yeda*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that from my personal inspection and no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor against the laws of the United States. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names of the passengers named herein are correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 190 *1*.  
*August H. Friedrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

*Yeda* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
*which*  
examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
physical condition of such passengers.

*Dr. Richard Gack*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

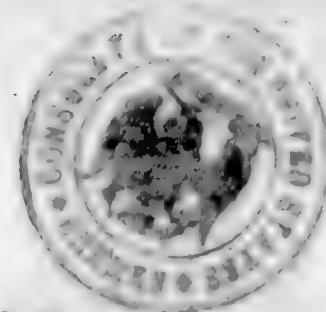


398  
117

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Gera from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1901.  
Harry H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Gera sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Leipzig and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1901.  
Harry H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. H. H. H.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steam

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

398  
119

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state when.	Whether Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. of List.
1		Ernst Kahl	24	M																		
2		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
3		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
4		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
5		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
6		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
7		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
8		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
9		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
10		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
11		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
12		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
13		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
14		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
15		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
16		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
17		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
18		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
19		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
20		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
21		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
22		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
23		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
24		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
25		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
26		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
27		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
28		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
29		Anton Kahl	24	M																		
30		Anton Kahl	24	M																		



398  
119

Form 140  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S S *Sana* 115

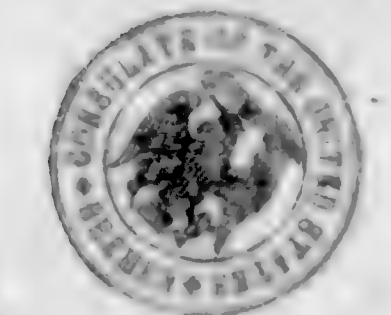
ARRIVED *1901*

No.	NAME	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1	<i>Angelo</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
2	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
3	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
4	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
5	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
6	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
7	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
8	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
9	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
10	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
11	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
12	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
13	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
14	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
15	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
16	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
17	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
18	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
19	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
20	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
21	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
22	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
23	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
24	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
25	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
26	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
27	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
28	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
29	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		
30	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of

*S. S. Sana* Master of the S.S. *Sana*  
I sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and every passenger named in the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or a turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *December* 190*1*  
*Henry M. Kridnick*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

Surgeon.

I, *Wm. G. G. G.* Surgeon of the S.S. *Sana*, sailing therewith do hereby certify that from my personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and from the examination of the names of passengers, in accordance with the best of my knowledge, the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

*Frederick G. G.*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
119

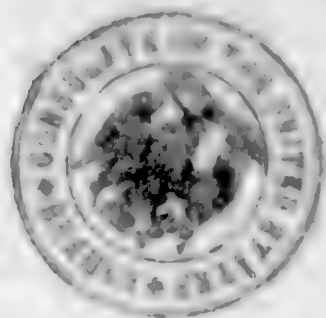
Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herminar Master of the S.S. Quia from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereunto, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourth day of December 1901.

Henry W. Heidrich

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



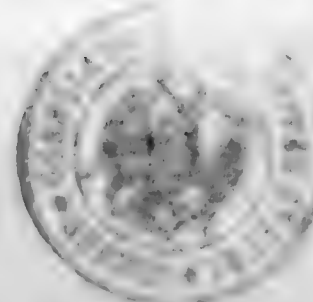
Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. G. Gack Surgeon of the S.S. Quia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 412 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourth day of December 1901.

Henry W. Heidrich

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. G. Gack



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

398 8  
1 MAY 1894

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice*

sailing from Bremen, *April 21* 190

Arriving at Port of *New York* *May 1* 190

119

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jafin Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Wahel Sakal	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Wahel Hahay	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Breslau	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	







398  
121

8  
5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard Gack Master of the S.S. Gaea from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1901.  
Henry M. Anderson  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Gack Surgeon of the S.S. Gaea sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bremen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1901.  
Henry M. Anderson  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. Richard Gack



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen, *March 1907* Arriving at Port of New York, *March 1907* 121

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing to the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 or less.	Whether any relatives in the United States, and if so, what relation, their name and address.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relation, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cane.
1	Julius Josef	24	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
2	Stefan Hilary	26	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
3	Reymund Josef	35	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
4	Auguste Hilary	12	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
5	Schick Gustav	25	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
6	Reymund Hilary	36	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
7	Anna Claus	11	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
8	Anna	24	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
9	Karl Claus	30	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
10	Josef Josef	35	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
11	Anna Claus	16	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
12	Anna Claus	24	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
13	Anna	11	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
14	Josef Claus	32	M	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
15	Anna Claus	18	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
16	Anna Claus	32	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
17	Anna Claus	32	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
18	Anna Claus	21	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
19	Anna Claus	23	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
20	Anna Claus	18	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
21	Anna Claus	30	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
22	Anna Claus	33	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
23	Anna Claus	26	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
24	Anna Claus	32	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
25	Anna Claus	31	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
26	Anna Claus	18	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
27	Anna Claus	30	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
28	Anna Claus	18	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
29	Anna Claus	24	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	
30	Anna Claus	24	F	Single	none	yes	Prussian	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	10	none	none	no	no	good	no	

*Master*



398 8  
123 5

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Storn* 122

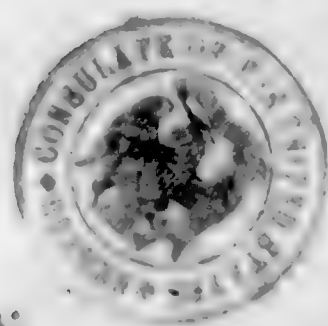
ARRIVED. *January 14* 1901

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1		<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or F

*I, J. J. J. J.* Master of the S.S. *Storn*  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or I  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *January* 1901.  
*Richard Gask*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Surgeon.

*I, J. J. J. J.* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
of *Storn*  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*14* 1901

*Richard Gask*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



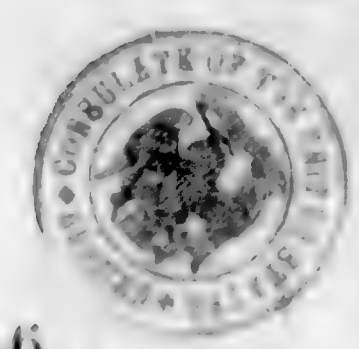
398 8  
123 5

THE LIST OF PASSENGERS OF THE STEAMSHIP "GERA" FROM BREMEN TO NEW YORK, NOVEMBER 1901.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*H. H. H. H.* Master of the S.S. *Gera* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *twenty first* day of *December* 1901.  
*Henry M. Dindrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. H. H. H.* Surgeon of the S.S. *Gera* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *and* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Munich* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *the* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *twenty first* day of *December* 1901.  
*Henry M. Dindrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



*Dr. Richard Gack*







398  
125

Form 12a  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 131

Sheet		ARRIVED					190
No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION		
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect			
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Fi

I, *A. Hansen* Master of the S.S. *Gera*  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or to  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to per  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 190*1*  
*August Lindqvist*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

BON.

*Gera* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
*Amiel*  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
mental and physical condition of each passenger.

*Dr. Richard Gack*  
M.D.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
125

NOTARIAL CERTIFICATE OF THE SURGEON OF THE SS. "GERA" FROM BREMEN

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hennemann Master of the S.S. "Gera" from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereunder, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901  
Henry Tudorich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



756

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K. Jack Surgeon of the S.S. "Gera" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901  
Henry Tudorich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. K. Jack



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C
S.S. Gera
sailing from Bremen, 21/12/00
Arriving at Port of New York, 190
125

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Walter Kucharski	34	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Chaise	31	f	ma	house	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Joseph Grosse	33	m	ma	farmer	yes	Austrian	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Joseph Mehl	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Anton Tomic	28	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Joseph Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Cesar Bronski	26	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Joseph Tomic	27	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Anton Tomic	25	m	ma	labourer	yes	Polish	Vienna	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	



Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Gera*

190

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *H. H. H. H.* Master of the S.S. *Gera*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my pe  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or like  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a fel  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true

Sworn to before me this *twenty first* day of *December*  
*Henry W. Dindrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Statement of Surgeon.

I, *Gera*,  
sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
the University of *Munich*  
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
latitude to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*December 1901*  
*H. H. H. H.*  
at Bremen.

*H. H. H. H.*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
127

8  
5



NOTARISCHE BELEGURSAK  
FÜR DEN VERKEHR MIT DEN VEREINIGTEN STAATEN VON AMERIKA

398  
127

8  
5

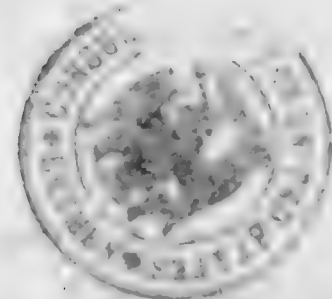
Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Koenemann, Master of the S.S. Gera, from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901

H. W. Dindrich

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Master.

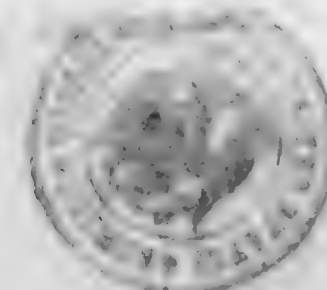
Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Jack, Surgeon of the S.S. Gera, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901

H. W. Dindrich

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. R. Jack

Surgeon



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*SS. Germania*

*SS. Germania*

*sailing from Bremen, Germany, Arriving at Port of New York,*

190

127

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Paul Jacobson	22	m	single	clock maker	yes	German	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	August Lubke	17	f	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Anna Dowski	22	f	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Anna	22	f	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mathilde Kimmner	19	f	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Emilie	19	f	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Gustav	19	m	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	John Krasewski	15	m	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Stanislaw	12	m	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Louise Jacobson	22	f	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Anna Dowski	22	f	single	none	no	Prussia	Prussia	Hamburg	N. Y.	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



398  
129

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

129

ARRIVED.

190

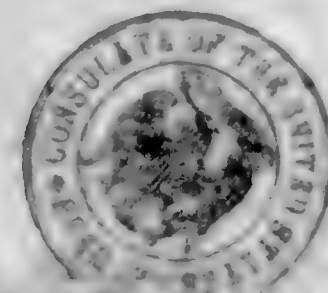
SHEET

NO. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

I, *W. H. H. H. H.* Master of the S.S.  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 190  
*Henry A. Dunderich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Surgeon.

S.S. *Gera* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
city of *Munich*  
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

men.

*Dr. Richard Guck*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
129

28.  
5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Richard Guck* Master of the S.S. *Yera* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 1901.  
*Henry M. Diederich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Guck* Surgeon of the S.S. *Yera* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *one* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Munich* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *names* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *December* 1901.  
*Henry M. Diederich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



*Dr. Richard Guck*

30



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, <sup>superscript</sup>

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER, J. M. ALLEN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Gied*

sailing from Bremen, *March 27, 1900*

Arriving at Port of New York,

190

129

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Contract Labor or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract Labor or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Gassed	N. O. L.
1	<i>Joseph Kabor</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2	<i>Anders Kormieraki</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
3	<i>Elsa Kormieraki</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
4	<i>Michael Kormieraki</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
5	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
6	<i>Edmund Kormieraki</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
7	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
8	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
9	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
10	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
11	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
12	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
13	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
14	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
15	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
16	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
17	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
18	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
19	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
20	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
21	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
22	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
23	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
24	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
25	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
26	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
27	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
28	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
29	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
30	<i>John Kormieraki</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Helsinki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	

*Ed - J. Kormieraki*



398  
133

38  
35

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S *Star*

131

Arrived

190

Serial

No.  
in List

COLOR

NATIVITY

MOTHER TONGUE

SUBJECT OF WHAT  
COUNTRY

RELIGION

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
133

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
NO. 1

Yera

arrived Jan. 6

, 1901, 10:20 A. M.

from Bremen.

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS		
		Group	No.			DEF.		EXC.		REHEARINGS		ADMITTED		DATE		RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHE.	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page									
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page									
✓	1 Perita Maria	F	141	L.P.C. Widow.	Rd.																			
✓	2 Mahon Josely.	A	11	"	Ji																			
✓	3 Amerbach Isael rw. J 1/2			" no. Pgt.	R.S.																			
✓	4 Marschhaus Paul.	B	11	" Clerk. no rel.	BK.																			
✓	5 Borowski Eva Toon B 3/4		2	" Widow. Seized	BK.																			
✓	6 Hochmann Michael	A	131	" no f. Ex. Chgo.	Ji	1/6	46	L																
✓	7 Szvirok Maria	J	22	Canse as-hus. rw.																				
✓	8 Tuncas Alois	F	101	L.P.C. H.K.T. See notation																				

2127

777



398

8/1



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston Captain of the S. S. Perugia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, this list containing 5 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Signed at Brighton day of December 1901  
John Johnston Master  
NAPLES  
 State of Illinois First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Terrence Savino Surgeon of the S. S. Perugia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, (this list containing 5 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Signed to before me this 18th day of December 1901  
Terrence Savino  
 Surgeon of the United States at NAPLES  
 State of Illinois sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

J. N. 10



398  
135

g Officer 133 Officer.

sailing from **NAPLES**, 18/12/1901 Arriving at **NEW-YORK**

[illegible]



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Perugia*

ARRIVED

1902

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language - if known</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Perugia* from NAPLES do solemnly  
of each (and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
1 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
ars thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
rform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,

under 1901

*John Johnston*  
Master

NAPLES

surgeon.

*Perugia* sailing therewith do  
five years experience as a physician and  
under the authority of *Naples*  
made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
11 in number, (this list containing 29 names)  
correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Dr. Ferdinand Lamm*

surgeon

398  
130

d States at

may be

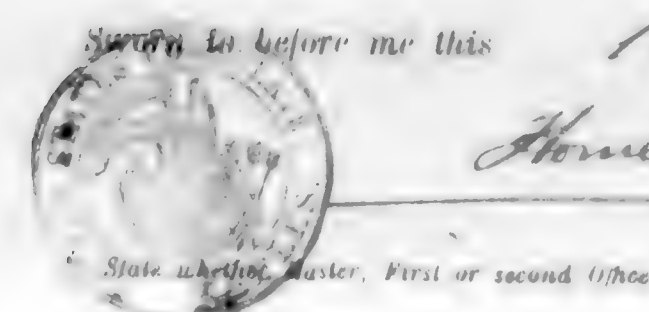
N.O.



398  
135

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston Captain of the S. S. Perugia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

Homer W. Byington

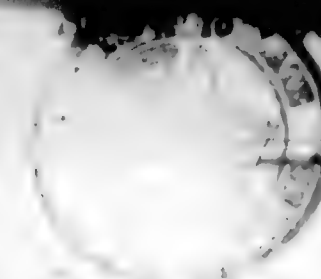
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Master, First or second Officer

John Johnston  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Sami Surgeon of the S. S. Perugia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

Homer W. Byington

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Ferdinando Sami

surgeon

398  
135

398  
135

398  
135

398  
135

IN. 9



398  
137

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, or First or Second Officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from **NAPLES,**

190

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

190

135

No on Ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
161		Stavroula Cacarunga	30	✓	✓	housewife	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	Good	no
162		Demetri	2	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
163		Giovanni	2	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
164		Quastana	2	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
165		Gregorio Bonos	20	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$20	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
166		Barilo Kumbacos	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$25	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
167		Evangelos Dakyuris	9	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
168		Demetri Maniatis	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$25	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
169		Gregorio Limbiotakis	16	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$20	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170		Caralanda Kulis	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
171		Giovanni N. Pergolias	28	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
172		Gregorio Carachalos	19	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
173		Giovanni A. Pergolias	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
174		Christotelis Chassakos	24	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
175		Giovanni Kiriagis	19	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
176		Panagiotis Kiriagis	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
177		Papafagos Giovanni	30	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$35	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
178		Minds Elias	34	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
179		Christotelis Chassakos	14	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
180		Melios Chassakos	14	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
181		Caralanda Kulis	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
182		Giovanni	28	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183		Gregorio	20	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$20	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
184		Barilo Kumbacos	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$25	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
185		Evangelos Dakyuris	9	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
186		Demetri Maniatis	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$25	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
187		Gregorio Limbiotakis	16	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$20	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
188		Caralanda Kulis	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
189		Giovanni N. Pergolias	28	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
190		Gregorio Carachalos	19	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
191		Giovanni N. Pergolias	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
192		Christotelis Chassakos	24	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
193		Giovanni Kiriagis	19	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
194		Panagiotis Kiriagis	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
195		Papafagos Giovanni	30	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$35	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
196		Minds Elias	34	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
197		Christotelis Chassakos	14	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
198		Melios Chassakos	14	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
199		Caralanda Kulis	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
200		Giovanni	28	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
201		Gregorio	20	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$20	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
202		Barilo Kumbacos	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$25	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
203		Evangelos Dakyuris	9	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
204		Demetri Maniatis	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$25	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
205		Gregorio Limbiotakis	16	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$20	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
206		Caralanda Kulis	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
207		Giovanni N. Pergolias	28	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
208		Gregorio Carachalos	19	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$15	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
209		Giovanni N. Pergolias	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$10	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
210		Christotelis Chassakos	24	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
211		Giovanni Kiriagis	19	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
212		Panagiotis Kiriagis	18	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$12	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
213		Papafagos Giovanni	30	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	\$35	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
214		Minds Elias	34	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
215		Christotelis Chassakos	14	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
216		Melios Chassakos	14	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	✓	himself	no	no	his brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
217		Caralanda Kulis	31	✓	✓	laborer	no	Greek	Janas												



398  
137

Form 136  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

136

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

ARRIVED

190

SHIP

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		ABOVE	BELOW			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Shipping Officer, or First or Second Officer.

PERUGIA

from NAPLES do solemnly,  
of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
me.

*John J. ...*  
Master

190

NAPLES

Surgeon.

PERUGIA

S. ... sailing therewith do  
five years experience as a physician and  
under the authority of *Chapoli*  
we made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
ets, 11 in number, (this list containing 26 names)  
correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Dr. Edmund ...*  
surgeon

190

United States at NAPLES

N. 8

\*For the purpose of this manifest, religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



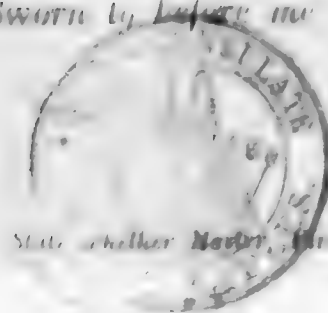
398  
137

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *John Johnston* \* Captain of the S. S. **PERUGIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, *10* in number, (this list containing *26* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an alien or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

*John Johnston*  
Master

Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*



*Amos B. S. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

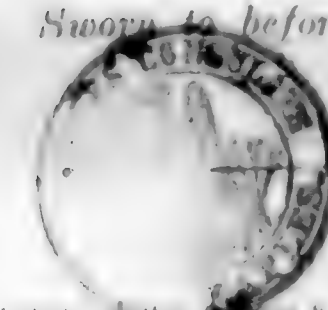
\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Ferdinando Sarno* Surgeon of the S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *five* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Napoli* *University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, *11* in number, (this list containing *26* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*Ferdinando Sarno*  
surgeon

Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*



*Amos B. S. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

UN-8



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

137

S.S. PERUGIA

sailing from NAPLES,

18 DEC. 1901 190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express, or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
138	X	Martobattista Maria	29	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Frank G. G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
139	X	Toscani Luigi	26	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
140	X	Corrali Battista	37	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$14	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
141	X	Giuseppe	17	M	W	no	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
142	X	Giuseppe	34	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
143	X	Giuseppe	30	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
144	X	Giuseppe	23	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
145	X	Giuseppe	16	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
146	X	Giuseppe	12	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
147	X	Giuseppe	31	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
148	X	Giuseppe	20	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
149	X	Giuseppe	23	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
150	X	Giuseppe	28	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
151	X	Giuseppe	30	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
152	X	Giuseppe	23	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
153	X	Giuseppe	27	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
154	X	Giuseppe	22	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
155	X	Giuseppe	19	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
156	X	Giuseppe	34	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
157	X	Giuseppe	14	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
158	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
159	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
160	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
161	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
162	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
163	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
164	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
165	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
166	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
167	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
168	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
169	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
171	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
172	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
173	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
174	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
175	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
176	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
177	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
178	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
179	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
180	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
181	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
182	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
184	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
185	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
186	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
187	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
188	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
189	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
190	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
191	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
192	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
193	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
194	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
195	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
196	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
197	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
198	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
199	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
200	X	Giuseppe	11	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Scurolo	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, Rosa G. G.	no	no	no	GOOD	no



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Serial	No. on List	Color	Nationality	Country of Birth	Manner of Arrival	Subject of What Country	Religion
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

## PERUGIA

from NAPLES do solemnly  
of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
ing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
ners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
rpe, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
as crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga  
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
y knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
true.

ember, 1901

Master

NAPLES.

f Surgeon.

## S. S. PERUGIA

sailing therewith do  
I five years experience as a physician and  
d under the authority of Napoli  
ave made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
els, 11 in number, (this list containing 26 names)  
I, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Perugia, 1901

surgeon

United States at NAPLES

pass may be

N.

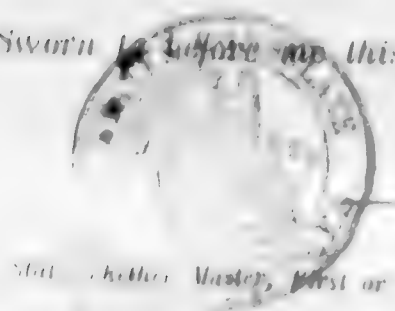


200  
398  
139

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. **PERUGIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *11* in number, (this list containing *11* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implicit, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*



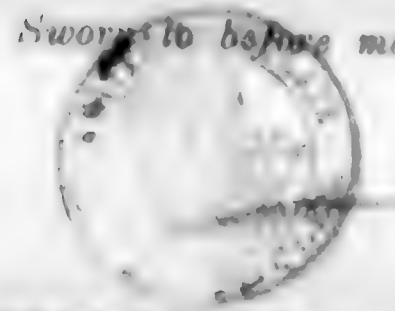
*Henry B. [illegible]*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

*John Johnston*  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Ferdinando Lario* Surgeon of the S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *five* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Napoli University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *11* in number, (this list containing *26* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*



*Henry B. [illegible]*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

*Ferdinando Lario*  
surgeon

\* State whether "Perugia" sailing therewith, or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

G.N. 7



398  
141

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be furnished to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PERUGIA

sailing from NAPLES,

18 DEC 1901

190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

139

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
																	no	no	no	Good	no
101	1	Motors Pasquale	20	m	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$10	no	husband, 21 yrs, 38 Chambers St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
102	2	di Sera Antonina	3	f	u		no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	mother	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
123	3	Cardinale Luciano	28	m	u	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$5	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
124	4	Carone Francesca	35	f	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
125	5	Cardinale Concetta	22	f	u	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
126	6	do Anna	18	f	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
127	7	do Valatore	13	m	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
128	8	do Luciano	16	m	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
129	9	di Carlo Antonio	24	m	u	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$5	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
130	10	di Giuseppe Emilio	19	m	u	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Caporena	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$20	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
131	11	di Luigi	28	m	u	workman	no	ITALIAN	Caporena	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$20	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
132	12	Carone Francesco	33	m	u	workman	no	ITALIAN	Caporena	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$20	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
133	13	Buschitto Michele	29	m	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
134	14	Diurri Pasquale	37	m	u	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	mother	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
135	15	Migliaccio Emilia	16	f	u		no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	mother	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
136	16	di Giuseppe Gabriele	34	m	u	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$20	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
137	17	Carone Giuseppe	42	m	u	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
138	18	Maria Domenico	47	f	u	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
139	19	di Carlo	36	m	u	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
140	20	Carone Rosa	14	f	u		no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	mother	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
141	21	Carone Angela	43	f	u	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
142	22	Carone Pasquale	13	m	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	mother	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
143	23	Carone Olimpia	11	f	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
144	24	do Angelo Raff.	6	m	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
145	25	do Emilio	4	m	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
146	26	do Concetta	2	f	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	do	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
147	27	Carone A. Maria	24	f	u	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$5	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
148	28	Carone A. Maria	19	f	u	do	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	mother	no	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
149	29	Carone Giuseppe	23	m	u	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$5	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
150	30	Carone Angela M.	18	f	u	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$5	no	brother, 25 yrs, 27 Canal St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no



398  
141

Form 150a  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

140

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly  
swear, and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
amous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
and true.

December 1901

Master

States at NAPLES

of Surgeon.

he S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do  
had five years experience as a physician and  
and under the authority of Napoli  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 20 names)  
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

of December, 1901

surgeon

the United States at NAPLES

at the date may be.

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

N.6



398  
141

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

396  
141

I John Johnston \* Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly  
sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of all and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup>

day of December 1901



Amato Bignone  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

John Johnston  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

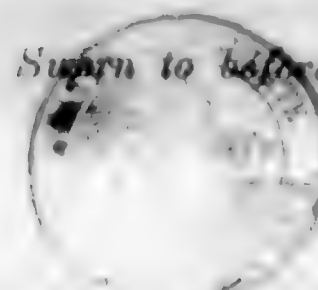
396  
141

I Ferdinand Lamm Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had five years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Napoli  
University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 28 names)  
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup>

day of December 1901



Amato Bignone  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

surgeon

Ferdinand Lamm

FN. 6



# 398 143 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM. VI. OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **PENGLIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, 18 DEC. 1901 190 arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 190 141

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.
103		Ciofalo Rosalia	18	W	U	cinl	yes	ITALIAN	Palerino	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	Oneto Ciofalo Ticho 286 W. 147 St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
104		Granato Rosario	24	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Bavaria	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	168 Orchard St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
105	3	Oddo Valgato	22	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Bavaria	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	168 Orchard St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
106		Colombo Celio	18	U	U	barber	no	ITALIAN	Bavaria	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	168 Orchard St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
107	5	Grugnano Valgato	24	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Alia	NEW YORK	Buffalo	himself	\$10	no	no	80 Benton St. Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
108	6	Santerio Traversa	20	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Cernusco	NEW YORK	Buffalo	himself	\$10	no	no	80 Benton St. Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
109	7	Misita Giuseppe	29	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Cernusco	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
110	8	Carak Valgato	18	U	U	cookman	no	ITALIAN	Castellaccio	NEW YORK	New Orleans	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
111	9	Carak Nuncio	14	U	U	cookman	yes	ITALIAN	Castellaccio	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
112	10	Orisi Nicolo	26	U	U	barber	yes	ITALIAN	Pastaccio	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
113	11	Puma Cataldo	31	U	U	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	himself	\$10	no	no	226 Grand St. Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
114	12	Salabro	8	U	U		no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	father		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
115	13	Salabro	3	U	U		no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	father		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
116	14	Menutella Giovanni	37	U	U	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Palmiro	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
117	15	Quina Rosalia	22	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Villalba	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
118	16	Quina Maria	18	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	father		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
119	17	Quina Maria	15	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	father		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
120	18	Palmiro Rosalia	38	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Caterina	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
121	19	Palmiro Valgato	18	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	mother		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
122	20	Rosalia	11	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
123	21	Anico Maria	24	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Caterina	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
124	22	Milago Filippa	9	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	mother		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
125	23	Milago	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
126	24	Palmiro Giovanni	22	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Caterina	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
127	25	Quina Valgato	11	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Caterina	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
128	26	Quina	11	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	mother		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
129	27	Quina	7	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
130	28	Quina	3	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
131	29	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Caterina	NEW YORK	N. York	himself	\$10	no	no	138 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
132	30	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
133	31	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
134	32	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
135	33	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
136	34	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
137	35	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
138	36	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
139	37	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
140	38	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
141	39	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
142	40	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
143	41	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
144	42	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
145	43	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
146	44	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
147	45	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
148	46	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
149	47	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
150	48	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
151	49	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
152	50	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
153	51	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
154	52	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
155	53	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
156	54	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
157	55	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
158	56	Quina	2	U	U	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	do		no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
159	57																				



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Perugia*

ARRIVED *January 11*

1901

No.	NAME	NATIVE	MOTHER TONGUE	COUNTRY	RELIGION
1	<i>Mr. John Smith</i>				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

or First or Second Officer.

IA. from NAPLES do solemnly, all of the passengers named on the foregoing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of to make a physical examination of each of said on, I believe that no one of said passengers is an y from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease. usdemaneor involving moral turpitude or a polyga in the United States, except such as are expressly and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,

*John Smith*  
Master

NAPLES

PERUGIA sailing therewith do years experience as a physician and the authority of *Stapoli* a personal examination of each of the passengers in number, (this list containing 28 names) and true in all particulars, relative to the mena

*D. Edmund Davis*  
surgeon

des at NAPLES

398  
143



398  
143

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston \* Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901

House of Burgundy  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

John Johnston  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Samio Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Napoli University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901

House of Burgundy  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

surgeon

Ferdinando Samio

EN. 5



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Collector of Immigration at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**

18 DEC 1901

190

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

190

143

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Determined or Crippled, Name and Cause
84	1	Pertinuo Fortunato	18	M	1	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	formio	NEW YORK	Springfield	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
85	2	Chimera Francesco	48	M	1	barber	yes	ITALIAN	Alimena	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
86	3	Valerio Vincenzo	10	M	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Vinapio	NEW YORK	Philad.	yes	himself	\$3	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
87	4	Paolo Vincenzo	29	M	1	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cegiano	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
88	5	Samelli Vincenzo	42	M	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sernio	NEW YORK	Philad.	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
89	6	Piccarillo Ceresa	42	M	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sernio	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
90	7	Grimaldi Concetta	13	F	1		no	ITALIAN	Sernio	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
91	8	Grimaldi Giuseppe	38	M	1	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Belmonte	NEW YORK	Philad.	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
92	9	Grimaldi Nicola	45	M	1	workman	no	ITALIAN	Belmonte	NEW YORK	Philad.	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
93	10	Grimaldi Luigi	19	M	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Capicea	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
94	11	Grimaldi Giuseppe	52	M	1	workman	no	ITALIAN	Capicea	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
95	12	Grimaldi Leonardo	39	M	1	workman	no	ITALIAN	Capicea	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
96	13	Grimaldi Stefano	45	M	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Capicea	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
97	14	Grimaldi Puccio	9	M	1		no	ITALIAN	Capicea	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
98	15	Grimaldi Rosa	7	F	1		no	ITALIAN	Capicea	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
99	16	Grimaldi Rosa	3	F	1		no	ITALIAN	Capicea	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
100	17	Grimaldi Gerolamo	48	M	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Belmonte	NEW YORK	Philad.	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
101	18	Grimaldi Stefano	23	M	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Belmonte	NEW YORK	Philad.	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
102	19	Grimaldi Antonio	25	M	1	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Belmonte	NEW YORK	Philad.	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
103	20	Grimaldi Annita	37	F	1	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
104	21	Grimaldi Angelina	18	F	1		no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
105	22	Grimaldi Ceresa	13	F	1		no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
106	23	Grimaldi Cipriano	9	M	1		no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
107	24	Grimaldi Vincenzo	8	M	1		no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
108	25	Grimaldi Edoardo	6	M	1		no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
109	26	Grimaldi Giuseppe	28	M	1	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
110	27	Grimaldi Marina	37	F	1	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
111	28	Grimaldi Nicola	28	M	1	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
112	29	Grimaldi Giuseppe	21	M	1	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no
113	30	Grimaldi Concetta	9	F	1		no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	N. York	yes	himself	\$10	no	father Nicola	no	no	no	GOOD	no

398  
145



ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S S

Apr. 11

190

## PERUGIA

from NAPLES do solemnly/

of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamous labor in the United States, except such as are expressly knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,

John B. Mc  
Master

Dec 1900

NAPLES

igdon

## PERUGIA

sailing therewith do

My years experience as a physician and  
 the authority of a Napoli  
 made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
 in number, (this list containing 27 names)  
 and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*J. K. Smith*

190.

1000000

States at NAPLES

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



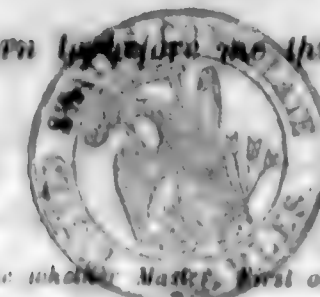
398  
145

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John Johnston* • Captain of the S. S. **PERUGIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *10* in number, (this list containing *25* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn before me this

*18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1901



State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Huertas Bujington*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

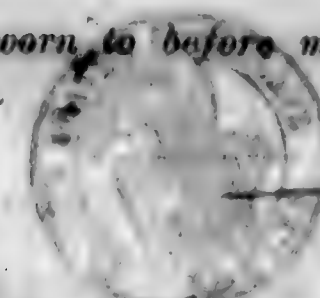
*John Johnston*  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Ferdinando Sarno* Surgeon of the S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *five* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Napoli University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *11* in number, (this list containing *25* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1901



State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

*Huertas Bujington*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

*Ferdinando Sarno*  
surgeon

DN. 4



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival, of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

PELAGIA

sailing from NAPLES,

18 DEC. 1901

190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Color of Skin	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
63	1	Barbara della Pala	30	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Ogliastro	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	husband	\$36	no	husband, Angelo J. Vena, Valatie St. 615 Boston Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	0
64	2	Maria Angela	38	1	W		yes	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	father	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
65	3	Despina Domenico	25	1	W	domestic	yes	ITALIAN	Ogliastro	NEW YORK	Boston	no	husband	\$95	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
66	4	Baronella Vincenza	11	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
67	5	Bisoglio Luigi	48	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	M. Angelo	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	2
68	6	Paulini Pietro	40	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Guardia	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
69	7	no. 100 Giuseppe	28	1	W	domestic	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
70	8	Ottalagano Angelo	24	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
71	9	Mormile Alfredo	16	1	W	domestic	yes	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	2
72	10	Vilastri Antonio	44	1	W	cook	yes	ITALIAN	Aquafredda	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
73	11	Cira M. Emma	42	1	W	housewife	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
74	12	Alustri M. Emma	19	1	W		no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
75	13	Comman Giovanni	40	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Aquafredda	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	2
76	14	Fusco Emilio	28	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Aquafredda	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
77	15	Comman M. Emma	41	1	W	housewife	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
78	16	Meri Barbara	41	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Aquafredda	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	2
79	17	Meri Domenico	39	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Aquafredda	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
80	18	Songiora Angela	35	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
81	19	do	36	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
82	20	do	37	1	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	no	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
83	21	Volpino Fusco	28	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Aquafredda	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
84	22	Volpino Nicola	14	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
85	23	Volpino Giovanni	36	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
86	24	Giordano Biagio	13	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
87	25	Volpino Giovanni	25	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	1
88	26	Volpino Maria	25	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	2
89	27	Volpino Giovanni	19	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0
90	28	Volpino Giovanni	14	1	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	do	NEW YORK	do	no	husband	\$10	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	0



Form 146  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

146

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1905

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1				✓		
2				✓		
3				✓		
4						
6				✓		
6				✓		
7				✓		
8				✓		
9				✓		
10				✓		
11				✓		
12				✓		
13				✓		
14				✓		
15				✓		
16				✓		
17				✓		
18				✓		
19				✓		
20				✓		
21				✓		
22				✓		
23				✓		
24				✓		
25				✓		
26				✓		
27				✓		
28				✓		
29				✓		
30				✓		

First or Second Officer.

from NAPLES do solemnly  
of the passengers named on the foregoing  
mes) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
take a physical examination of each of said  
I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
in a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
neither involving moral turpitude or a polyga  
the United States, except such as are expressly  
belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.

*John J. Tu*  
Master

LIBS

ERUGEA sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and  
authority of *Napoli*  
personal examination of each of the passengers  
in number, (this list containing 29 names)  
d true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Dr. Antonio Laima*  
1905  
at NAPLES

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, Unitarian.

398  
147

398-147



398  
147

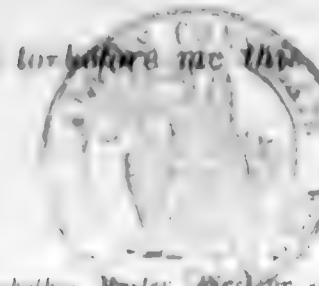
Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. **PERUGIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *11* in number, (this list containing *22* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

*John Johnston*  
Master

Sworn to before me this

*18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*



*Henrietta Spingler*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

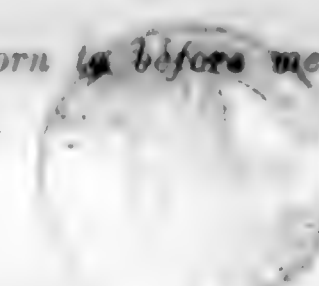
State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Medardo Sarno* Surgeon of the S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *five* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Napoli University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *11* in number, (this list containing *22* names) and that I believe, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 190*1*



*Henrietta Spingler*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

398  
147

CN. 5



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMPTON OF IMMIGRATION

147

Second Officer.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **PERUGIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, 18 DEC. 1901 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket in such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
40	X	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
41	X	Vobiano Vincenzo	4	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
42	X	Vobiano Vincenzo	13	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
43	X	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
44	5	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
45	6	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
46	7	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
47	8	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
48	9	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
49	10	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
50	11	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
51	12	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
52	13	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
53	14	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
54	15	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
55	16	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
56	17	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
57	18	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
58	19	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
59	20	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
60	21	Vobiano Vincenzo	14	V	m	laborer		ITALIAN	Tronto	NEW YORK	St. John		himself	\$4		brother, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no

398  
149



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

1902

Serial

No. in List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	Language		
1			✓	✓	
2			✓	✓	
3			✓	✓	
4			✓	✓	
5			✓	✓	
6			✓	✓	
7			✓	✓	
8*			✓	✓	
9			✓	✓	
10			✓	✓	
11			✓	✓	
12			✓	✓	
13			✓	✓	
14			✓	✓	
15			✓	✓	
16			✓	✓	
17			✓	✓	
18			✓	✓	
19			✓	✓	
20			✓	✓	
21			✓	✓	
22			✓	✓	
23			✓	✓	
24			✓	✓	
25			✓	✓	
26			✓	✓	
27			✓	✓	
28			✓	✓	
29			✓	✓	
30			✓	✓	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

PERUGIA

from NAPLES do solemnly swear that all of the passengers named on the foregoing (26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or performing labor in the United States, except such as are expressly known and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is true.

*John J. ...*  
Master

1901

NAPLES

Surgeon.

S. PERUGIA

sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have five years experience as a physician and under the authority of the Surgeon of the vessel I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers, 11 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and I believe that the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental condition of each of the passengers named.

*D. J. ...*  
Surgeon

1901

NAPLES

may be.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. **PERUGIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901



*Huertas Byington*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

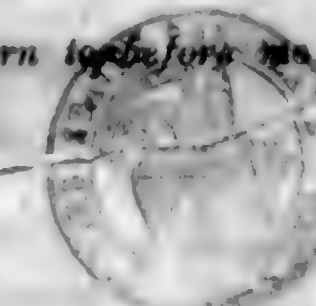
*John Johnston*  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Ferdinand Laine* Surgeon of the S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Napoli and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901



*Huertas Byington*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Ferdinand Laine*  
surgeon

398  
149

BN



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

149

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA

sailing from NAPLES, 18 DEC. 1901

1901

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

1901

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
16	1	Melonia Francesco	40	M	un	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	Form	NEW YORK	Industrious	himself	\$26	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
17	2	Quiso Antonio	26	M	un	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	himself	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
18	3	Salisco Donato	19	M	un	minister	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Chicago	himself	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
19	4	Polito Nicola	22	M	un	barber	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Chicago	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
20	5	Polimargia Pasquale	20	M	un	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
21	6	Polito Angela	20	F	un	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
22	7	Polito Maria	22	F	un	—	no	ITALIAN	90	NEW YORK	—	himself	—	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
23	8	Polimargia Pasquale	33	M	un	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
24	9	Polimargia Pasquale	19	M	un	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
25	10	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
26	11	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
27	12	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
28	13	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
29	14	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
30	15	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
31	16	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
32	17	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
33	18	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
34	19	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
35	20	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
36	21	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
37	22	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
38	23	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
39	24	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
40	25	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
41	26	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
42	27	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
43	28	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
44	29	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
45	30	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
46	31	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
47	32	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
48	33	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
49	34	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
50	35	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
51	36	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
52	37	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
53	38	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
54	39	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
55	40	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
56	41	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
57	42	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
58	43	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
59	44	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
60	45	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
61	46	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
62	47	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
63	48	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
64	49	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
65	50	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
66	51	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
67	52	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
68	53	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
69	54	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
70	55	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
71	56	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
72	57	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
73	58	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
74	59	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
75	60	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana Grotte	NEW YORK	Washington	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	
76	61	Polito Antonio	19	M	un	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellana												



Form 1500  
Immigration Service

150

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

ARRIVED

190

No.	Country	Port of Origin	Port of Destination	Religion
1	Italy	Italy	Italy	
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. S. **PERUGIA**, from **NAPLES** do solemnly  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
list containing **29** names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mistic. to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
is true.

*John J. [Signature]*  
Master

December 190

United States at **NAPLES**

vit of Surgeon.

I, the S. S. **PERUGIA**, sailing therewith do  
have had **five** years experience as a physician and  
y and under the authority of **Napoli**  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Sheets, **11** in number, (this list containing **29** names)  
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*A. [Signature]*  
Surgeon

December 190

United States at **NAPLES**

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



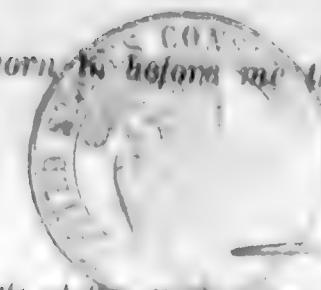
Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. **PERUGIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *10* in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*18<sup>th</sup>*

day of *December* 190*1*



*Howard D. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

*John Johnston*  
Master

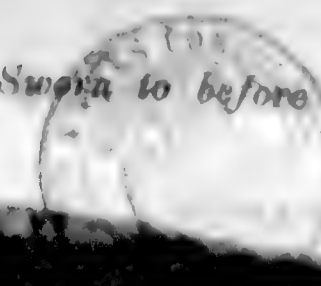
Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Ferdinando Savino* Surgeon of the S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *five* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Napoli* University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *11* in number, (this list containing *29* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*18<sup>th</sup>*

day of *December* 190*1*



*Howard D. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

*Ferdinando Savino*  
Surgeon



$$\begin{array}{r} 398 \\ 156 \end{array}$$

151

190

[illegible]



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S.

ARRIVED

190

Serial

No.

Color

NATIVES

MOTHER TONGUE

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
153

398  
156

fifteen  
at under the  
de a personal  
relative to

admit



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

153

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 1

S. S. Perugia

arrived Jan. 6

1901, 10<sup>30</sup> A.M.

from Naples, Italy

95

398  
156

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Sheet No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY								DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPARTED	MEALS				
					DEF.		EXCL.		REMARKS		ADMITTED		DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE		SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
					Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page										
✓ 1	Blasetti Francesco		Stowaway. S. I.	J. R.	1/6	27													4	5	4	
✓ 2	Manciani Francesco		"	"	1/6	29													4	5	4	
✓ 3	Addone Angela	C 23	S. I. See order 14869, L. A. B.	"	1/6	105													1			
✓ 4	Zevolo Niccolantonio	C 24	do	do	1/6	105													1	2	1	
✓ 5	Pilla Giovanni	C 25	do	do	1/6	105													1	2	1	
✓ 6	Cacarouga Stavroula	I. 14	youngest ch. of S. I. (Pantayotis) not manifested	H.	1/7	173													1	2	1	
✓ 7	Puma Cataldo	Ch. 13	3 L. A. B. in Europe. Br. 1/6 106 L	"	1/6	106													6	9	6	
✓ 8	Bioceglia Luigi	3 5	"	"	1/6	120													2	3	2	
✓ 9	Napoli Anna & daug.	2 1-3	Napoli Anna, widow	J. R.	1/6	120													3			
✓ 10	Volpe Nicola	A 21	1 L. A. B. in Europe. Br. 1/6 106 L	"	1/6	106													1			
✓ 11	Stratino Genaro	B 16	1 " no P.	"	1/6	106													1	1	1	
✓ 12	Russo Vincenzo	1/6 3	"	"	1/6	106													3	6	3	
✓ 13	Mantione Gino	F 30	1 " no P.	"	1/6	106													2	3	2	
✓ 14	Sannella Liberatore	1/6 4	S. I. Certificata	J. R.	1/6	106													12	12	12	
✓ 15	Marrasino Michele	Stowaway	"	J. R.	1/6	106													1	2	1	
✓ 16	Laurello Augustino	"	Fans record.	"	1/6	106													2	2	2	
✓ 17	" Cosimo	"	Blind right eye	"	1/6	106													2	2	2	
✓ 18	Corbo Antonio	"	Dr. rem. abso.	"	1/6	106													4	5	4	
✓ 19	Kysigis Panagiotis	I. 107	L. A. B. Dr. rem. abso.	H.	1/7	173													2	4	2	
✓ 20	Rago Gino	A 21	" Certificata	J. R.	1/6	106													4	5	4	
✓ 21	Georgis Lambrotakis	I 71	Day S. I. 1/13 L.	H.	1/6	106													4	5	4	

2/27



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Perugia*, from *Naples*, arrived *Jan 6*, 1901, at *10:30 AM*.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST			CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			By the person in charge
		GROUP	NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
31	Mazzullo Rosa & son	4	20	2	10	See Pk. 44.	To. trav. i. l. Perreudo. Messina 590. 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec. Pk 44.	Jan	4/6	11.50	2		
32	Massobattista Maria	"	41	2	"	Rush	" house. App. Morato. Pk 184. Fannington Conn.	"	"	"	2		
33	Canale Domenico	"	13	1	"	"	" unol. App. Faruccio. 624 & 9 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 6	Apr	"	12	1		
34	Pisone Filomena	3 <sup>rd</sup>	24	4	"	Rush	" house. Filippa Perreudo. 16. Livay. New York 4 <sup>th</sup> 6	"	"	12.10	4		
35	Marone Pasquale	"	24	1	"	See	" unol. Paul. Marone. 274. Conn. 4 <sup>th</sup> 6	"	4/7	9.45	1	1	
36	Evangelos Linnis, Jr.	29	1	"	"	See	" R. house. Linnis. 14. 110. 4 <sup>th</sup> 6	J R	4/6	10.17			
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													



S. S. Panagji ✓, from Napier, arrived Jan. 6, 1902, at 10.30 AM.

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. [unclear] of the Republic  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number,  
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make  
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said  
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public  
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express  
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-  
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1906. Officer.

Consul of the United States at HAVER

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

398  
156

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Louis R. Petit, Surgeon of the Republic  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen  
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
authority of Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal  
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in  
number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to  
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1906.

Consul of the United States at HAVER

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as may be.

*[Large handwritten signature: J. J. [unclear]]*

*[Circular stamps:]*  
 - *[Stamp 1:]* R. Petit, 11/14  
 - *[Stamp 2:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 3:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 4:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 5:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 6:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 7:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 8:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 9:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 10:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 11:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 12:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 13:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 14:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 15:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 16:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 17:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 18:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 19:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 20:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 21:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 22:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 23:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 24:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 25:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 26:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 27:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 28:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 29:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 30:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 31:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 32:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 33:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 34:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 35:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 36:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 37:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 38:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 39:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 40:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 41:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 42:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 43:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 44:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 45:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 46:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 47:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 48:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 49:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 50:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 51:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 52:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 53:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 54:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 55:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 56:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 57:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 58:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 59:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 60:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 61:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 62:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 63:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 64:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 65:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 66:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 67:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 68:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 69:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 70:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 71:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 72:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 73:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 74:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 75:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 76:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 77:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 78:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 79:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 80:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 81:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 82:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 83:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 84:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 85:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 86:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 87:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 88:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 89:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 90:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 91:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 92:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 93:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 94:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 95:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 96:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 97:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 98:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 99:]* Del, 11/9/02  
 - *[Stamp 100:]* Del, 11/9/02



# American List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. L'AQUITAINE

sailing from HAVRE - Dec 28th 1901 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 1 1902 156

Form 1734

1901 - Part I. Imp. Ed. Bureau, no. 100,000, 11 - 1901.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket or such kind of destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money (less whether more than \$5.00 and how much of \$5.00 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or press or imposed labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Kaiser Christian	46	M	Married	tailor	yes	Basel	New York	New York	New York	yes	himself	more	Return home	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Charglamos Spideas	30	M	Married	Merchant	yes	Boston	Boston	Boston	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 50							
3	De Lorenzo Ernesto	30	M	Married	weaver	yes	Piedmont	Piedmont	Piedmont	Piedmont	yes	himself	\$ 40							
4	Hay Jose	32	M	Married		yes					yes	himself								
5		16	M	Married		yes					yes	himself								
6	Hypatich	30	M	Married		yes					yes	himself	\$ 50							
7	Cham	30	M	Married		yes					yes	himself	\$ 50							
8		30	M	Married		yes					yes	himself	\$ 50							
9		30	M	Married		yes					yes	himself	\$ 50							
10		30	M	Married		yes					yes	himself	\$ 50							
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Classed at number 156



from **HAVRE** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that the examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereunder, or the surgeon employed a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person of charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or one or implied to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly except according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifest sheets named therein, is correct and true.

Consul of the United States at **RAYHs**

State whether Master, Final or Second degree

S S

ARRIVED

190

L'AQUITAINE

that I have had *Seventeen*  
 am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
 and that I have made a personal  
 my Lists or Manifest Sheets *Seven*  
 correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

1200

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"



398.  
158.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.**

I, **HAYRE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, or pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **28** **DECEMBER** 1901

Consul of the United States at **HAYRE**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, **L'AQUITAINE**, Surgeon of the **L'AQUITAINE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **15** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **France**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **28** **DECEMBER** 1901

Consul of the United States at **HAYRE**

State whether Surgeon sailing thereon, or employed by owners thereof, as may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Lib. 298

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LAQUETAN

Sailing from New York 25<sup>th</sup> 1901 Arriving at Port of New York 1901 158

Form 1794

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Country of Birth	Place of Birth	Nationality	Last Residence	Subject for landing in the United States		By whom was passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Port of Discharge	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
		Yrs	Mos							in the United States	State City or Town									
1	Ande, Joseph	31	10	M	Married	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Yes	U.S.A.	Self	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Therese, Paul	28	10	F	Married	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Yes	U.S.A.	Self	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Stowick, Emma	24	10	F	Married	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Yes	U.S.A.	Self	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Kandose, Joseph	28	10	M	Married	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Yes	U.S.A.	Self	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Wojciech, Joseph	24	10	M	Married	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Yes	U.S.A.	Self	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	<del>Wojciech, Joseph</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Married</del>	<del>Poland</del>	<del>Poland</del>	<del>Polish</del>	<del>Poland</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>U.S.A.</del>	<del>Self</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>Good</del>	<del>No</del>	
7	Wojciech, Joseph	24	10	M	Married	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Yes	U.S.A.	Self	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Wojciech, Joseph	24	10	M	Married	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Yes	U.S.A.	Self	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Closed at number 11

March 25 1901



398  
160

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

159  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or

from **HAVRE**  
I do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, under oath, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own examination, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a peevish or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a pauper, or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists of passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **28** day of **DEC** 190**7**

*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **HAVRE**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SS **Le Normand**  
ARRIVED

1907 of the **L'AQUITAINE**

that I have had *[Signature]*  
that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
and that I have made a personal  
foregoing lists or Manifest Sheets  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

NAME	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\* After the passengers of said manifest - religious are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jesuitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
100

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

from **HAVRE** **L'AQUITAINE**  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract by agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **28 DEC 1901**

*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **HAVRE**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**L'AQUITAINE**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *[State]* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief full correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **28 DEC 1901**

Consul of the United States at **HAVRE**

Witness my hand and seal of office this 28th day of December 1901.



Q

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

398

8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LAQUITAINE

Sailing from

Dec 28th

1907

Arriving at Port of New York

1907

160

Form - Data, Imp. Ed. Dec. 1, 1906, No. 1-1001

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Suscept for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States State, City or Town	Whether he has ever been in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether he has ever been in the United States	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity in the United States	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or indentured in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Do Domenico	34	M	Married	Housekeeper	yes	Italian	Lisima	yes	New York	Philadelphia	husband	\$80	no	husband here	yes	No	No	Good	no
2	G Battista	18	M	Single	none									no	father					
3	E. Tracoma	11	M	Single										no						
4	Geiler Wilhelm	25	M	Single	farmer		German	St. Gall		Philadelphia	himself	\$30	no	no	father 1421 Cherry St					
5	Caatti Mousa	20	M	Single			Lebanese	Beirut		Philadelphia	himself	\$16	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
6	Eidi Georges	28	M	Single	merchant					Philadelphia	himself	\$28	1893, 1901	no	no					
7	Bussanum Hanna	33	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$60	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
8	Care Aaron	18	M	Single	seamster					Philadelphia	himself	\$13	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
9	Caball Tiben	24	M	Single	seamster					Philadelphia	himself	\$8	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
10	Hajek	18	M	Single	merchant					Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	no					
11	Hagback Alexander	37	M	Single	merchant					Philadelphia	himself	\$12	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
12	Hosokawa	20	M	Single	farmer					Philadelphia	himself	\$6	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
13	Boudrot Rachide	28	M	Single	housekeeper					Philadelphia	himself	\$12	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
14	Jakar Michael	18	M	Single	farmer					Philadelphia	himself	\$4	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
15	Mona Masoud	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$4	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
16	<del>Thomas</del>	32	M	Single	farmer		German	Germany		Philadelphia	himself	\$5	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
17	Kellogg Frank	20	M	Single	farmer					Philadelphia	himself	\$6	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
18	Muccianu Jacob	25	M	Single	farmer					Philadelphia	himself	\$6	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
19	Stephen H. H. H.	19	M	Single	seamster		Lebanese	Beirut		Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
20	Gerode Michael	18	M	Single	farmer		Italian	Italy		Philadelphia	himself	\$60	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
21	Vola Giuseppe	28	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
22	Henry	18	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
23	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
24	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
25	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
26	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
27	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
28	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
29	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					
30	Thomas	30	M	Single						Philadelphia	himself	\$40	no	no	mother 100 Washington St					



398  
162

Form 160-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

181

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or

S S.

ARRIVED

190

L'AQUITAINE

from **HAVRE** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,  
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed  
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection  
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper  
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under  
or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifest  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this **28** **DECEMBRE** 190

*W. B. ...*  
Consul of the United States at **HAVRE**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

that I have had *Eighteen*  
admitted to practice as such by and under the  
and that I have made a personal  
lists or Manifest Sheets *Eighteen*  
et. and true in all particulars, relative to

190

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
162

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, **MAIRE**, of the **L'AQUITAINE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owner thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **28** **DECEMBRE** 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **HAÏPH**

State of **HAÏPH**, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **L'AQUITAINE**, Surgeon of the **L'AQUITAINE**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had **17** years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **L'AQUITAINE**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief fully correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **28** **DECEMBRE** 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **HAÏPH**

State of **HAÏPH**, Surgeon



## List No.

Number 1784

valuing from **H2V61**

Dec 28<sup>th</sup>

1904 Arriving at Port of New York

1005

162

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Occupation	Age of	Nationality	Last Residence	Subject for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever on Prison or Quarters in State of New York	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Giuseppe Giovanni	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Luigi	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Giuseppe	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Luigi	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Al. Giuseppe	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Lothar	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Glac	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Hojma	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Jedor	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Ponetta	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Giorgio	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Pete	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Valina	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Sute	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	Italian	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Doenlen	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Viola	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Pashan	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Tessachu	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Clamer	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Sanclino	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Laurence	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Fasoletti	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Kaiser	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Melotti	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Lanetta	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Indoni	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Foye	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Melotti	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Amarella	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Patarini	25	M	Single	Farmer	18	German	St. Peter	Yes	St. Peter	St. Peter	St. Peter	No	No	No	Good	No



398  
164

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

183

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

L'AQUITAINE

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First

I, **HAVRE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the surgeon on a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person in other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists of passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **28** **DECEMBRE** 1907

Consent of the United States at **HAVRE**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Serial

No. on List

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

Place of Birth

MOTHER TONGUE

Language or Dialect

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									

that I have had the vessel  
am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
and that I have made a personal  
ing Lists or Manifest Sheets  
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

1907

"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.**

I, **HAYRE**, Master of the **L'AQUITAINE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **28** **DECEMBRE** 1907

Consul of the United States at **HAVRE**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, **L'AQUITAINE**, Surgeon of the **L'AQUITAINE**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had **16** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **France**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets **are** in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **28** **DECEMBRE** 1907

Consul of the United States at **HAVRE**

\*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as may be.

398  
164



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

398  
46

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. L'AQUITAINE

sailing from *HAITI*

1901

Arriving at Port of *New York*

164

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether at present a member of a labor union, and if so, what union	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	<i>Orso, Onorata</i>	32	Female	Married	Handkeeper	Yes	Italian	France	New York	<i>Italy</i>	Yes	by herself	\$30	Never before	she is to meet her husband	No	No	No	Good	No
2	<i>Carbonato, Antonio</i>	42	Male	Single	Miner					<i>Italy</i>			\$45		has no relatives					
3	<i>Piero, Pietro</i>	19	Male	Single									\$36							
4	<i>Marchello, Carlo</i>	19	Male	Single	Labourer			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$30							
5	<i>Tera, Pietro</i>	20	Male	Single						<i>Italy</i>			\$30		going to join his Brother					
6	<i>Arizio, Angelo</i>	34	Male	Single	coalminer					<i>Italy</i>			\$30		No relatives					
7	<i>Della, Marianna</i>	23	Female	Single	Handkeeper								\$30		she has her husband at the					
8	<i>d. Bernardo</i>	19	Male	Single	Miner								\$30		has no relatives					
9	<i>Targhetta, Martino</i>	30	Male	Single									\$30		same					
10	<i>Girodo, Antonio</i>	25	Male	Single	woodman			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$30							
11	<i>Fornerio, Giovanni</i>	20	Male	Single									\$30		has no relatives					
12	<i>Bianchetta, Anna</i>	16	Female	Single	maid			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$36		she is to meet her husband					
13	<i>Camillano, Michele</i>	22	Male	Single	Labourer			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$40		has no relatives					
14	<i>Castore, Battista</i>	30	Male	Single				France		<i>Italy</i>			\$30		he is to join his Cousin					
15	<i>Bria, Victor Giovanni</i>	25	Male	Single	Miner					<i>Italy</i>			\$30		has no relatives					
16	<i>Favetti, Giuseppe</i>	23	Male	Single	Labourer			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$40							
17	<i>Brunetto, Bel Michele</i>	28	Male	Single	Miner			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$30							
18	<i>Carito, Muci Eugia</i>	17	Female	Single	Handkeeper					<i>Italy</i>			\$20		she goes to meet her aunt					
19	<i>Alma, Mo Stefano</i>	18	Male	Single	Labourer			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$30		he is to meet his Sister					
20	<i>Bona, Vittoria</i>	23	Female	Single				France		<i>Italy</i>			\$34		she is to meet her husband					
21	<i>Massiglio, Pietro</i>	23	Male	Single									\$30		no relatives					
22	<i>Chenet, Marco</i>	14	Male	Single				France		<i>Italy</i>			\$10		he is to join his Brother					
23	<i>d. Pacifico</i>	21	Male	Single									\$10		same					
24	<i>d. J. Battista</i>	23	Male	Single									\$36		same					
25	<i>Magelli, Pietro</i>	44	Male	Single				France		<i>Italy</i>			\$30		no relatives					
26	<i>Stapanelli, Giovanni</i>	30	Male	Single						<i>Italy</i>			\$40		he is to join his Brother					
27	<i>Mingardelli, Alfonso</i>	24	Male	Single						<i>Italy</i>			\$30		he is to meet his Brother					
28	<i>Guidotti, Silvio</i>	28	Male	Single						<i>Italy</i>			\$30		he is to meet his Brother					
29	<i>Campania, Anna Maria</i>	31	Female	Single	Handkeeper			France		<i>Italy</i>			\$30		she is to meet her husband					
30	<i>Longhini, Andrea</i>	44	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes				<i>Italy</i>			\$30		he is to join his Brother					



398  
166

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

165  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First Officer

I, *James E. H. H. H.* of the  
from *St. Louis*  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet  
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the surgeon or  
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal  
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or  
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex-  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or  
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 190*1*

Consul of the United States at *St. Louis*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S. S. *St. Louis*

ARRIVED *Monday 1<sup>st</sup>* 190*1*

Sheet 1

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language of Birth	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1		<i>St. Helg</i>	<i>St. Helg</i>	<i>St. Helg</i>	<i>St. Helg</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

I, *James E. H. H. H.*  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear  
that I have had *St. Helg*  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
and that I have made a personal  
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, *St. Helg*  
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

190

may be



398  
166

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.**

I, *James S. [illegible]* of the *[illegible]* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 190*1*

Officer

Consul of the United States at *[illegible]*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *James S. [illegible]* Surgeon of the *[illegible]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *[illegible]* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *[illegible]* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 190*1*

Consul of the United States at *[illegible]*

\* State whether Surgeon, sailing therefrom, or employed by owners thereof. His case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LAQUITAINE

sailing from HAVRE

Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

1901 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1901

166

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$5.00 and how much if \$5.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or imported labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
1	Agiar Dik	35	m	s	farmer		Polynesian	Bayreuth	New York	Gallegos	yes	himself	\$44	no	nephew	no	no	no	good	no
2	Youshy	30	m	s											brother in law					
3	Esbe Eumond	30	m	s						Monongahela			\$34		brother					
4	Habib Elias	30	m	s						Baltimore			\$15		" 1308 Minnie St					
5	Stavropoulos	33	m	s	blacksmith	yes	Greek	Piree		London			\$8	no	brother in law					
6	Mitropoulos	31	m	s	farmer	no				Chicago			\$4		consin 66 Blue Island St					
7	Andrianakis	29	m	s		yes							\$7		" 7 Dearborn St					
8	Chiodopoulos	17	m	s	weaver								\$13		" 66 Blue Island St					
9	Colivras John	37	m	s	farmer	no				Wilmington		brother	\$10		brother 261 1/2 West Federal St					
10	Savalas E. Nicolas	33	m	s						Baltimore			\$6		" 6 North St					
11	Pappasiamanopoulos	25	m	s						Stanford			\$4		" 117 Pacific St					
12	Malavakis Stefan	23	m	s	tailor					Atlanta		consin	\$6		consin 17 1/2 Marilla St					
13	Katoulas Georges	17	m	s	student	yes				Coranto		himself	\$12		" 71 1/2 Young St					
14	Esaroukis Vaschos	23	m	s	grocer					Chicago			\$30		" 567 Canale St					
15	Garabedian Hayrabed	20	m	s	farmer		Armenian			Portland			\$10		brother 53 Cedar St					
16	Avadethian Chan	20	m	s	cook								\$10							
17	Desmarais Christoph	33	m	s	baker		Belgian	Ispre		St. Clement		no	\$160	Return						
18	Iwensson Axel	20	m	s	carriage maker		Swede	Palat		N. Y.	yes		\$4		brother 37 5th St					
19	Diadrosie Petro	39	f	m	sailor		Russian	St. Petersburg		Hoboken			\$5		friend Stefan Zedovic					
20	Proparina	38	f	m	housekeeper								\$20		Adams St					
21	Immaculee Marie	31	f	m	sailor		Austrian	Brumda					\$30							
22	Prodello Candido	26	m	s	laborer		Italian	Ballagno		Kansas City			\$30		consin					
23	Hayzotti Antonio	36	m	s									\$24		brother					
24	Pelletti Giuseppe	22	m	s	weaver			Palona		W Hoboken			\$35	Released	home					
25	Roda Romendo	17	m	s									\$60		brother					
26	Lovacovic Michale	24	m	s	farmer		Austrian	Citavich		N. Y.	yes		\$30		uncle 12 1/2 Broadway					
27	Trigo S. Maria di Luigi	18	m	s	laborer		Italian	Conca		Kingston			\$30		brother					
28	di Antonio	25	m	s	farmer								\$30		uncle					
29	Antonio	22	m	s									\$20							
30	Pirino Antonio	23	m	s	engineer			Algeria		Lexington			\$20		brother					



Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

167

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language of District</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	/			✓	/	
2	/			✓	/	
3	/			✓	/	
4	/			✓	/	
5	/			✓	/	
6	/			✓	/	
7	/			✓	/	
8	/			✓	/	
9	/			✓	/	
10	/			✓	/	
11	/			✓	/	
12	/			✓	/	
13	/			✓	/	
14	/			✓	/	
15	/			✓	/	
16	/			✓	/	
17	/			✓	/	
18	/			✓	/	
19	/			✓	/	
20	/			✓	/	
21	/			✓	/	
22	/			✓	/	
23	/			✓	/	
24	/			✓	/	
25	/			✓	/	
26	/			✓	/	
27	/			✓	/	
28	/			✓	/	
29	/			✓	/	
30	/			✓	/	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398

168

7  
- Mrs  
- person  
- 3rd  
- 4th  
- 5th



398

Form 1317  
(10-2-1917)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

168

S.S. *L'Aquitaine* from *Norre* arrived *Jan. 6* 190*2* at *12<sup>40</sup> P.M.*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER				BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1	<i>Westholer, Elisa</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>To reg. in G. inst. i France</i>	<i>To Mass. S. J. R. S.</i>						
2	<i>Rosen, Marie</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" inst "</i>	<i>" Visa. Dr. German. Abstr. 208-210. &amp; 13<sup>th</sup> G.</i>	<i>Bgm.</i>	<i>4/6</i>	<i>4.10.</i>	<i>1</i>		
3	<i>Pampani, Anna Maria</i>	<i>O</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" reg. "</i>	<i>" reg. Viso. Marchioni. 148. Murray. W. 2. 4 G</i>	<i>Thies</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2.25</i>	<i>1</i>		
4	<i>Doudero, Giuseppe</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" inst "</i>	<i>" Fast. Carlo. 67. Sullivan. 1-4 G</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2.20.</i>	<i>1</i>		
5	<i>Waguerka, Jennie</i>		<i>31</i>		<i>See T. H. Wadman June 6 '08.</i>							
6	<i>Seiler, Wilhelm</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" inst 21 G</i>	<i>" Visa. 221. Dr. Gulin. 2426. Okenay. Thies. Pa</i>	<i>E. H. W. W.</i>	<i>7/1</i>	<i>3.15.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
7	<i>Papadimitriou, Peter</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" reg. to 2. 6. 10. Cruise</i>	<i>" R. R. G. to Michol. P. 117. Parifit. Liarr. Ford. Larr</i>	<i>J. W.</i>	<i>4/6</i>	<i>1.43.</i>			
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												





### RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No. 1

Form 1513.  
(Rev. 4-9-1964-3,100)

S. S. L. Aquitaine  
1-0110

arrived Jan. 6

, 1901, 12<sup>30</sup> M.,

, from Harle. <sup>B</sup> <sub>1</sub>

[illegible]

from  
personal examination  
or Manifest, or  
thereof, to make a p  
of said surgeon, I believe.  
public charge, or suffering fr  
felony or other infamous crime or a  
express or implied, to perform labor in  
also, according to the best of my knowledge  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>d</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>

Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

Is either Master, First, or Second Officer





398  
170

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, **GRAF WALDERSEE**, of the **GRAF WALDERSEE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Decr, 1901

William H. H.  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

in the presence of Master, First, or Second Officer.



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, **GRAF WALDERSEE**, of the **GRAF WALDERSEE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Decr, 1901

William H. H.  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. **GRAF WALDERSEE** sailing from **BOULOGNE S/M** Dec 1907 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 170 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchem, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder von der öffentlichen Unterstützung gewesen oder gewesen zu sein, wenn ja, wo und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie schon Verträge abgeschlossen, die Sie verpflichten, in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistes und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Ali Mohamed	22	M	S	farmer	yes	Syrian	Beirut	NEW-YORK	London	yes	self	\$2	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
2	Thomas Ali	17	M	S		no									London					
3	Mussem Gazal	24	M	S						Carlton Place			\$16		Cousin					
4	Mohamed Mussem	18	M	S									\$16		Habit. Ibrahim					
5	Mussem Tarifi	25	M	S		yes							\$20		Carlton					
6	tsiad Gaisse	26	M	S									\$20							
7	tyin Arabache	20	M	S		no				New York			\$14		friend					
8	Raoul Mille	19	M	S	clerk	yes	French	Singue					\$14							
9	Tagher tsiad	26	M	S	farmer	no	Syrian	Beirut					\$10		Cousin					
10	Nohra Bouirad	28	F	S									\$10		Cousin					
11	Guarde Chahin	22	M	S									\$10		Brother					
12	Nasira Touma	20	F	S						Birmingham	yes		\$20		Uncle					
13	Yasmine Thoud	30	F	S						Staten Island	yes		\$20		Brother					
14	Revork Sahagian	25	M	S	blacksmith	yes	Armenian	Amos		Fitchburg	no		\$140		Uncle					
15	Mariam	20	F	S		no						husband								
16	tsiad	17	M	S		yes						father								
17	Haroutun	10	M	S																
18	Hovnan	8	M	S																
19	Agop	6	M	S																
20	Leina Chahan	26	F	S				Singue		New York	yes	self	\$20		Uncle					
21	Nahfa Elias	18	M	S	farmer	no	Syrian	Tripoli		Boston	yes		\$4		Cousin					
22	Tanous Makoul	18	M	S									\$4		Uncle					
23	tsiad Ibrahim	35	M	S									\$8		Cousin					
24	Harina Tanous	20	F	S									\$4		Cousin					
25	Yia Hagalla	18	M	S						Pittsburg	yes		\$8		Brother					
26	Andreas Louato	19	M	S		yes	Spanish	Navarra		Havana			\$0		Uncle					
27	Henry J. Sinkin	29	M	S	agent	yes	OT. DISCH. EMPLOYER	Paris		New York		Self								





298  
398  
172

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROFESSION		
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **GRAF**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear from personal examination of each and all of the passengers or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon, or the surgeon thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome, or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who, felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, of passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Decr 1901

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer



WALDERSEE

years' experience  
under the authority of  
ate a personal ex  
or Manifest

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



298  
398  
172

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, GRAF WALDERSEE,  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Febr, 1901

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

Officer



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, GRAF WALDERSEE, Surgeon of the  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
years' experience  
Government and that I have made a personal ex-  
amination of all the passengers named herein,  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and to the  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Febr, 1901

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

Sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE

sailing from BOULOGNE S/M

1901 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

172 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftschaften in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Ziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 und wieviel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, aus dem zu ersehen ist, dass Sie verpflichtet sind zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Ubaldo Gratiano	20	m	single	Farmer	yes	French	Banca (B.S.)	NEW-YORK	Reno (Nevada)	self	\$20	no	no	Uncle, Saidon	no	no	good	no	
2	Intchampe Bextand	10				no						\$30			Auchard, French	no	no			
3	Georges Demand	24			Farmer	yes	Spanish	Barigony (B.P.)		P. Francisco		\$30			Uncle, do. do.					
4	Faris Ahmad	30			Farmer	no	Syriac	Boysantle		New York		\$16			Mother, Alhaff					
5	Munirah	27	f			yes									Edward, 29. Rocker					
6	Marcallat Eadex	45	m	married	Weaver							\$20			St. New York					
7	Adeline El-chir	48	f		Farmer	no				Boston, Mass.	no	\$48			Laurin, Saidon					
8	Thabil	7	f									father	-		29. Rocker St. New York					
9	Adelvanca	2 1/2	f												Wife, Catherine					
10	Leon Melik Agopian	22	m	single	Farmer	yes	Armenian	Batoun		New York	yes	self	\$9		Lebanon, 75. Mass.					
11	Bouma Humilian	45	f		Farmer	no		Alexandria		West-Holston	no	\$4			David St. Boston, Mass.					
12	Eugenie	7	f												Mother, do.					
13	Baitzar Alipourian	16	m		Farmer							self	\$4		Friend, Saidon					
14	Manoiz Kabadayan	18	m		Farmer	yes		Imyria		Batoun		\$2			Friend, Saidon					
15	Leon Karamanian	19	m		Farmer			Batoun		West-Holston	no	\$4			Friend, Saidon					
16	Byranis Jean	24	m				Greek	Sigalis		Chicago		\$16			Brother, Saidon					
17	Colivos Aristides	6	m												Brother, Saidon					
18	Felis Anastasio	17	m		Farmer							self	\$12		Brother, Saidon					
19	Georges Phaidas	19	m		Farmer			Piraeus				\$8			Brother, Saidon					
20	Pados Andrianos	20	m		Farmer					Pittsburg		\$6			Brother, Saidon					
21	Demetrios Spiropoulos	19	m		Farmer			Piraeus		Boston, Mass.		\$6			Brother, Saidon					
22	Elias Kautistis	28	m		Farmer							\$7			Brother, Saidon					
23	Anipolis Fagias	36	m	married	Farmer	no				Lowell, Mass.		\$10			Brother, Saidon					
24	Panistis	11	f			yes						father	-		Brother, Saidon					
		37	f			no						self	\$16		Brother, Saidon					
		17	f									mother			Brother, Saidon					
		15	f												Brother, Saidon					
		20	m	married	Farmer	yes				New York	self	\$5			Brother, Saidon					
		27	m	single	Farmer			Lowell, Mass.				\$16			Brother, Saidon					
		28	m									\$19			Brother, Saidon					



173  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language of Birth</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	✓			✓	Spain	
2	✓			✓	Spain	
3	✓			✓		
4	✓			✓		
5	✓			✓		
6	✓			✓		
7	✓			✓		
8	✓			✓		
9	✓			✓		
10	✓			✓		
11	✓			✓		
12	✓			✓		
13	✓			✓		
14	✓			✓		
15	✓			✓		
16	✓			✓		
17	✓			✓		
18	✓			✓		
19	✓			✓		
20	✓			✓		
21	✓			✓		
22	✓			✓		
23	✓			✓		
24	✓			✓		
25	✓			✓		
26	✓			✓		
27	✓			✓		
28	✓			✓		
29	✓			✓		
30	✓			✓		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer

I, P. S. H. H., of the 27 of the 1901,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, in  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person,  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyga  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are express  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list  
passengers is correct and true.



Sworn this 27 day of December, 1901

P. S. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

CHAS. WALDERSEI

2 years' experience  
by and under the authority of  
that I have made a personal examination  
oregoing List or Manifest is, according  
a, relative to the mental and physical

P. S. H. H.



398  
174

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, P. Pick, of the 27 of the 1901  
from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 27 in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 27 day of December, 1901.

P. Pick  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. Kammann, Surgeon of the UNITED STATES,  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 27 day of December, 1901.

Dr. Kammann  
Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

# R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the registration of alien immigrants, and for the inspection of vessels having such passengers on board.

ed March 1907, at the Port of New York, New York, arriving at the Port of New York, New York, on the 17th day of March, 1907.

S. S. *WALLERSEE* sailing from *Hamburg* 22 December 1906

1906 Arriving at Port of *New York* 174 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitrag die ein Billet nach dem eigentlichen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen, oder Unterstützung durch Barmherzigkeit, Armut, oder sonstiges, wann, wo, und warum	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, oder sind Sie angeworben, um in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
X	Roghe	25	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	10	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
2	Agst	20	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	85	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
3	Rick	20	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	175	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
4	Quar	15	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	105	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
X	Uke	12	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	4	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
6	Tomar	11	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	48	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
7	Lum	10	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	21	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
8	Kofa	12	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	27	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
9	Lum	3	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	3	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
10	Jonas	26	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	27	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
11	Jan	34	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	25	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
12	Jan	15	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	25	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
13	Jan	35	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	18	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
14	Jan	2	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	15	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
15	Jan	41	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	16	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
16	Peter	15	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	12	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
17	Jan	37	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	320	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
X	Jan	25	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	11	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
19	Jan	38	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	83	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
20	Jan	25	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	40	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
21	Jan	20	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	38	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
22	Jan	26	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	4	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
23	Jan	15	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	4	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
24	Jan	17	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	4	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
X	Jan	16	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	25	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
26	Jan	11	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	6	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
X	Jan	18	V	m	unbekannt	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	selbst	7	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
28																				
29																				
30																				



295  
398  
176

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

175

S. S. *Albatross*

ARRIVED

190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	LANGUAGE		
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or of

I, *Parker*, of the *Albatross*, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereunder, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, per-  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or  
 felony or other infamy, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a poly-  
 express or implied labor in the United States, except such as are except  
 also according to my knowledge, and belief the information in said li-  
 passengers named is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *21* day of *June*, 190*1*

*W. H. Allen*  
 Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

*W. H. Allen*  
 years' experience  
 taken by and under the authority of  
 and that I have made a personal examination  
 foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 laws, relative to the mental and physical

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"



298  
398  
176

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Off.

I, P. P. P. of the  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamy, or a person who is or has been engaged in any immoral or dishonorable trade, or a person who is or has been  
engaged in any labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of October, 1901

W. H. Hill  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco  
Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Hill Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 years' experience  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of October, 1901

W. H. Hill  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE YEAR OF 1901

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection, at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

176

S. S. VALDERSEE

sailing from

1901 Arriving at Port of

New York

1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder anderwärts durch Almosen unterstützt worden, wenn ja, wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Kohn	21	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Kohn	20	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Kohn	18	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Kohn	17	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Kohn	16	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Kohn	15	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Kohn	14	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Kohn	13	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Kohn	12	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Kohn	11	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Kohn	10	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Kohn	9	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Kohn	8	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Kohn	7	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Kohn	6	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Kohn	5	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Kohn	4	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Kohn	3	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Kohn	2	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Kohn	1	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Kohn	0	M	Single	machinist	yes	Polish	Łódź	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

Marked  
B...



398

398

177

398

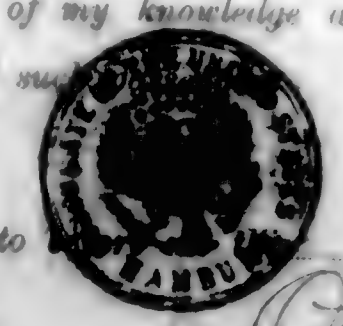
178

Pr.

a  
going ist  
the owners  
the report  
become a  
letter of a  
agreement.  
And that  
I of said

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the CHIEF WALTERS  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of said



Sworn to Dr. Hermann 22 day of August, 1901.  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S.

ARKIVET.

190

5.0000

3.1.1

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

 $\cdot \quad 1111111111$ 

B. J. B. K. TONGUE

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

\*RELIGION

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or

of the  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon at said vessel, sailing thereunto, or the way  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a p  
public enemy, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person i  
belong to other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or  
express or implied performance on the United States, except such as are expressly except  
also according to the best of my knowledge, and belief the information in said list or manifest  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of October 1901

Consul of the United States at

\* state whether Master, Pilot, or Second Officer

1954-1955

years' experience  
and under the authority of  
have made a personal examination  
of List or Manifest is, according  
to the mental and physical



398

398

178

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Perok, of the 24 of the 1901, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing list or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

Perok  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Norman, Surgeon of the 1901, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

Norman  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

178

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3  
vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

New York

190

S. S.

sailing from

22 December 1901

Arriving at Port of

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo-nat	Ge-schlecht	Ver-heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob das Reise-geld bezahlt	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge-fängnis oder Armen-haus gewesen oder Arbeits-unterstüt-zung ge-nossen, An-gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Ver-einigten Staaten ab-geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Leon Nischewski	31	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
2	Anton Nischewski	17	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
3	Thom Nischewski	20	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
4	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
5	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
6	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
7	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
8	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
9	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
10	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
11	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
12	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
13	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
14	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
15	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
16	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
17	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
18	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
19	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
20	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
21	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
22	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
23	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
24	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
25	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
26	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
27	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
28	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
29	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					
30	Thom Nischewski	26	m	single	laborer	no	no	Poland	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$2	yes	brother, Paul Nischewski					



398  
180

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S *Gay L. (Larsen)* 179  
ARRIVED *January 1907*

NAME  
S  
ON LIST

AGE  
SEX  
COLOR

HEIGHT  
WEIGHT

COMPLEXION

MOTHER TONGUE  
(Language of home)

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

1	<i>Mr. Alvar</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russian</i>
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Off

I *Reuter* do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, written thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, in of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or engaged in any labor in the United States except such also according to my knowledge and belief, information passengers named correct and true

Sworn to before me this *22* day of *December* 1907  
*Ch. Williams*  
Consul of the United States at  
\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

the *GRAT WALDERSEL*  
I have had *7* years' experience  
active as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

120 *St. Petersburg*

\*For the purposes of this manifest passengers are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
180

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Pecker, of the GRAT-WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report thereof, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

Det Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the GRAT-WALDERSEE, years' experience, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.  
Det Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAFWALDERSEE

sailing from Hamburg

22 December 1901

Arriving at Port of New York

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever to Britain or elsewhere or reported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a pauper	Whether a convict	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Beweise des Reisezwecks	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 und wenn ja, wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie zu Arbeit oder Studium kommen	Ob Sie als Arbeiter oder Studient kommen	Ob Sie als Arbeiter oder Studient kommen	Geistes- und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, weicher Art und Ursache
1	Karpinski	45	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
2	Anna	18	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
3	Johanna	11	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
4	Adolfine	10	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
5	Konstantin	22	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
6	Peter	18	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
7	Konstantin	18	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
8	Prokhor	35	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
9	Andrei	41	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
10	Mikhail	35	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
11	Josef	30	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
12	Julian	25	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
13	Anna	18	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
14	Anna	18	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
15	Anna	20	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
16	Peter	24	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
17	Thomas	29	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
18	Josef	24	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
19	Peter	30	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
20	Mikhail	29	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
21	Anna	22	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
22	Anna	22	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
23	Roman	40	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
24	Anna	22	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
25	Mikhail	25	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
26	Mikhail	29	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
27	Josef	30	M	Single	Teacher	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
28	Anna	27	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
29	Anna	19	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No
30	Anna	18	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	No

Attest  
1/6/02



398  
182

# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

181  
S. S.

190

No. on List	COLOR	COUNTRY	PROVINCE	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of

I, Percher, do solemnly swear, under oath, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is or has been employed in any form of labor in the United States, except such as are authorized by law, and also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.  
Percher  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

## GRAF WALDERSEE

7 years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
regulars, relative to the mental and physical

Percher

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
182

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Reischer, of the 30 of the 30 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of December, 1901

Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to



22 day of December, 1901

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAL WANDERSEE sailing from Hamburg 22. December 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie als Mittel nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn in ob- mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ab \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen tatsächlichen Vertrag für die Verleistung eines Arbeitsvertrages abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Mikaelson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
2	Shawhan	23	f	single	laborer		Chinese	Shanghai	New York	New York			\$12					good	
3	Johnson	20	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
4	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
5	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
6	Johnson	20	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
7	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
8	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
9	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
10	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
11	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
12	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
13	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
14	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
15	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
16	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
17	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
18	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
19	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
20	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
21	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
22	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
23	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
24	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
25	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
26	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
27	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
28	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
29	Johnson	18	f	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	
30	Johnson	18	m	single	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York			\$12					good	



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN

RS.

S.S.

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, Risks, of the 24 of the 1901, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, under oath, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the surgeon thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal examination of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest of passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of December 1901

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

ALDERSEI

I, 7 years' experience, under the authority of me made a personal examination of the List or Manifest in, according to the mental and physical

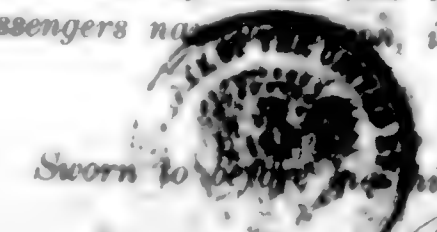
398 98  
184 86



398 98  
184 86

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Richie, of the 24 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901  
W. H. McMillan  
Consul of the United States at

Richie  
Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the UNITED STATES, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 24 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901  
W. H. McMillan  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be attached to the manifest of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at the United States.

S. S. *UNA WILDESEE* sailing from *Hamburg* *22 December* 1901 Arriving at Port of *New York* 184 1901.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much, if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Beitrag die als Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind die im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 50 wie viel, ob \$ 50 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Arma- menthause oder sonst wegen Ver- brechen oder sonstiger Ver- gehen, was dazufallt	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, durch den Sie verpflichtet sind, in den Verinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Johann Tymansky	24	m		laborer															
2	Emilie Rancourt	18	f		none															
3	Emma	18	f																	
4	Mihaly Petho	21	m		laborer															
5	Wladimir Stankovitch	25	m																	
6	Henriette	31	f																	
7	Juan	30	m																	
8	José	32	m																	
9	Elaine	18	f																	
10	Therese																			
11	Therese																			
12	Rosi																			
13	Helene																			
14	Jean	14	m																	
15	Anna	38	f																	
16	John	15	m																	
17	Lucas	11	m																	
18	José	19	m																	
19	Bernard	17	m																	
20	Johannes	10	m																	
21	John	20	m																	
22	José	34	m																	
23	Anna	26	f																	
24	Anna	18	f																	
25	Anna	18	f																	
26	Anna	18	f																	
27	Anna	17	f																	
28	Anna	17	f																	
29	Anna	17	f																	
30	Anna	17	f																	

398  
56



398  
186

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION  
185  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S		ARRIVED		190	
No.	Color	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHENT	REEDITION
ON LIST	COUNTRY	Country	Language	COUNTRY	
1			✓	✓	
2			✓	✓	
3			✓	✓	
4			✓	✓	
5			✓	✓	
6			✓	✓	
7			✓	✓	
8			✓	✓	
9			✓	✓	
10			✓	✓	
11			✓	✓	
12			✓	✓	
13			✓	✓	
14			✓	✓	
15			✓	✓	
16			✓	✓	
17			✓	✓	
18			✓	✓	
19			✓	✓	
20			✓	✓	
21			✓	✓	
22			✓	✓	
23			✓	✓	
24			✓	✓	
25			✓	✓	
26			✓	✓	
27			✓	✓	
28			✓	✓	
29			✓	✓	
30			✓	✓	

**Affidavit of the Master or Commandant**  
I, Perker  
from the ship  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving a  
express or implied to perform labor in the United States  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers named is correct and true  
Sworn to before me this 22 day of December  
1901  
Consul of the United States at  
State wither Master, First, or Second Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**  
I, Grat  
Surgeon of the Grat  
year, that I have had 7 years' experience  
ditled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
Grat, 1901  
By Grat  
as near as may be

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
186

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Parker, of the U.S.S., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of December, 1901

(Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, L. Hornum, Surgeon of the U.S.S., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Sworn to before me this

22 day of December, 1901

(Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as case may be.











398  
188

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Reiske, of the USS,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn

22 day of Decemr, 1901  
W. H. Hillman  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, H. H. Hamann, Surgeon of the USS,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
30 years' experience  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of said passengers.

Sworn

this 22 day of Decemr, 1901  
W. H. Hillman  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

TION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

188

A. S. sailing from BRITISH 22 March 1901 Arriving at Port of New 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket in each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosen empfangen, falls, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Luker	30	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
2	Oleka	35	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
3	Johann	35	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
4	Joseph	32	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
5	David	30	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
6	Brane	30	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
7	Yerman	32	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
8	Yerman	26	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
9	Bedka	21	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
10	aea	21	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
11	Bole	20	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
12	Rochel	2	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
13	Iron	5	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
14	Jakob	33	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
15	Jane	30	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
16	Luker	26	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
17	Luker	23	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
18	Luker	23	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
19	Emma	20	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
20	Emma	13	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
21	Emma	59	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
22	Kelone	10	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
23	Gustav	31	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
24	Anton	20	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
25	Anton	26	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
26	Anton	41	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
27	Jan	37	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
28	Andree	39	f	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
29	Samson	43	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
30	Rene	15	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										



398  
190

2

8  
4

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

189

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

1902

Sheet 1

No. of List COLOR NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE MOTHER TONGUE SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY RELIGION

1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, Reicker, of the SS. [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, under oath, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal examination of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person guilty of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted also according to the laws of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest passengers named is correct and true.

Sworn to on 22 day of December, 1901.  
W. H. [illegible]  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], years' experience under the authority of [illegible] made a personal examination of said list or Manifest is, according to the mental and physical

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398 48  
190 2  
8  
4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peisker, of the UNITED STATES do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to

22 day of December, 1901  
W. H. Peisker  
Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the UNITED STATES, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to

22 day of December, 1901  
Dr. Hermann  
Surgeon of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners therewith" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S. S.

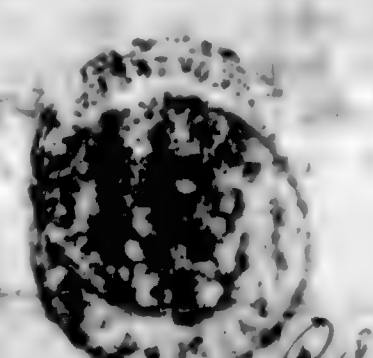
sailing from

22 December 1901

Arriving at Port of New York

190 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Jahr, Monat, Tag	Man, Frau, Kind	Verheiratet, ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen, schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30, wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen oder Armeuthilfe in Anspruch genommen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Frederick Baumgartner	26	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
2	John	35	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
3	Anna	30	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
4	Joseph	20	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
5	Joseph	20	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
6	Anna	26	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
7	Anna	30	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
8	Joseph	32	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
9	Joseph	17	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
10	Anna	20	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
11	Anna	20	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
12	Anna	20	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
13	Anna	20	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
14	John	28	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
15	John	28	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
16	Anna	18	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
17	John	34	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
18	John	37	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
19	John	25	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
20	John	25	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
21	Anna	15	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
22	Anna	12	F	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
23	John	28	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
24	John	29	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
25	John	18	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
26	John	21	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
27	John	26	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
28	John	27	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
29	John	25	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
30	John	25	M	Single	unemployed		German	Polkonia	New York	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	



RS.  
(Sgt.)



5

S S

Arkiv 12

190

SURNAME	FATHER'S NAME	MOTHER'S SURNAME	CITY OF ORIGIN	RELIGION
ALVAREZ	JUAN	RODRIGUEZ	SEVILLE	CATHOLIC
BARRERA	PEDRO	GARCIA	TOLEDO	CATHOLIC
CASTILLO	JOSE	LOPEZ	VALENCIA	CATHOLIC
DIAZ	FRANCISCO	MARTINEZ	BARCELONA	CATHOLIC
ECHAZA	ANTONIO	PEREZ	BOGOTA	CATHOLIC
FERRER	MANUEL	RAMOS	LIMA	CATHOLIC
GONZALEZ	CARLOS	SANCHEZ	BUENOS AIRES	CATHOLIC
HERRERA	DAVID	TORRES	MONTEVIDEO	CATHOLIC
IRIBARRE	JOSE	VILLANOVAS	LA PLATA	CATHOLIC
KOELLER	WALTER	ZAMORA	SANTIAGO	CATHOLIC
LAGUNA	RICARDO	ABRAHAMSON	SANTIAGO	CATHOLIC
MARTINEZ	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
NARANJO	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
ORTIZ	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
PEREZ	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
RIVERA	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
SANCHEZ	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
SMITH	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
VEGA	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
WILLIAMS	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
XIMENEZ	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
YANEZ	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC
ZAMORA	JOSE	DE LA ROSA	VALPARAISO	CATHOLIC

personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing there-  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that I  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease,  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a p  
express or implied contract to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said  
passengers and

Sworn to before me this 21 day of October, 1901

Consul of the United States at

\* State weather Master, First, or Second Officer

GRAY WALKER, 50, is

such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest in, according  
culars, relative to the mental and physical

\*For the purposes of this manifest, religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
192

8  
4

316  
192

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Pishe, of the U.S., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, L. Hornum, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDURFF, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at the United States.

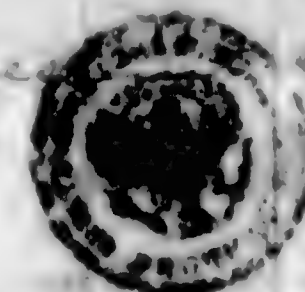
Arriving at Port of New York

192

190

S. S. *CHAMBERLAIN* sailing from *Hamburg* 22 December, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitragte die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, wie viel, ob 50, 30, 10, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder von Almosen unterstützt worden, falls ja, was für ein	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben, um in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anna Pichard	33	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
2	Joseph Pichard	10	m	m	school boy	no	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	no	self	10	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
3	Emma Pichard	28	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
4	Barbara Pichard	10	f	m	school girl	no	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	no	self	10	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
5	Martha Pichard	11	f	m	school girl	no	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	no	self	10	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
6	Emma Pichard	26	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
7	Anna Pichard	10	f	m	school girl	no	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	no	self	10	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
8	Emma Pichard	26	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
9	Anna Pichard	10	f	m	school girl	no	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	no	self	10	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
10	Emma Pichard	26	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
11	Anna Pichard	33	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
12	Anna Pichard	27	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
13	Wilhelm Pichard	8	m	m	school boy	no	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	no	self	10	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
14	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
15	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
16	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
17	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
18	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
19	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
20	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
21	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
22	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
23	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
24	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
25	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
26	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
27	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
28	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
29	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no
30	Emma Pichard	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Poland	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	50	no	husband's	no	no	no	good	no





## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Great Eastern*ARRIVED *January 10*

1903

SHEET

No. OR LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	X					
16	X					
17	X					
18	X					
19	X					
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

CH. DISCH. ON PIER

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I

*Paisher*

do solemnly

from *manifest* and *manifest* and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing *thereof*, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and *of said surgeon*, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, express or implied, or from labor in the United States, except such as also according to my knowledge and belief, the information is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *December*, 1903.*Dep. Consul of the United States at*

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

2011.

had *7* years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
government and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to particulars, relative to the mental and physical



398  
194

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peisker, of the GRAPH,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to by this 27 day of December, 1901.

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Peisker  
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to by this 28 day of December, 1901.

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port of call.

Form 1907. MIGRATION SERVICE. Forwarded to the Co.

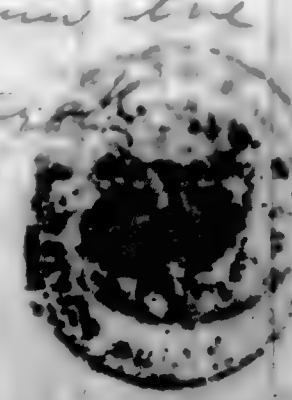
116

194

190

S. S. *WALLERSEL* sailing from *Hamburg* 22. December 1907 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abie to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Reisepass oder andere Billett nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genommen. An- gaben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wären Sie schon unter Vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	<i>X Hagdabur Akhor</i>	<i>20/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Lebener</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Wallersele</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>ref</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>step-son</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Juan Demianowski</i>	<i>22/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gdansk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Lucio Spryn</i>	<i>25/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Anton Namadowski</i>	<i>36/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Juan Namadowski</i>	<i>26/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Mihail Zeposki</i>	<i>43/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgrade</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Anton Zeposki</i>	<i>35/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgrade</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Mihail Zeposki</i>	<i>29/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgrade</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Antonia Zeposki</i>	<i>36/1/10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgrade</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Anton Zeposki</i>	<i>40/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgrade</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Lajos Biro</i>	<i>29/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Joson Budai</i>	<i>43/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Peter Jutok</i>	<i>25/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Joson Namadowski</i>	<i>38/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Antonia Namadowski</i>	<i>24/1/10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Mihail Namadowski</i>	<i>31/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Joson Namadowski</i>	<i>40/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Joson Namadowski</i>	<i>17/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Antonia Namadowski</i>	<i>24/1/10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Joson Namadowski</i>	<i>26/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Peter Namadowski</i>	<i>37/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Joson Namadowski</i>	<i>32/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Gyorgy Namadowski</i>	<i>36/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Antonia Namadowski</i>	<i>18/1/10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Mihail Namadowski</i>	<i>18/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Antonia Namadowski</i>	<i>45/1/10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Antonia Namadowski</i>	<i>17/1/10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Mihail Namadowski</i>	<i>37/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Mihail Namadowski</i>	<i>34/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Gyorgy Namadowski</i>	<i>32/1/10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>works in New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>





398  
196

195  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Port Antonio*

ARRIVED *June 17*

190*5*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>(Language or Dialect)</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1				✓		
2				✓		
3				✓		
4				✓		
5				✓		
6				✓		
7				✓		
8				✓		
9				✓		
10				✓		
11				✓		
12				✓		
13				✓		
14				✓		
15				✓		
16				✓		
17				✓		
18				✓		
19				✓		
20				✓		
21				✓		
22				✓		
23				✓		
24				✓		
25				✓		
26				✓		
27				✓		
28				✓		
29				✓		
30				✓		

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I *Perish*  
from *H.*  
personal examination of each and every one of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving an  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or  
also according to *of my knowledge and belief* the  
passengers named *correct and true*

Sworn to *Perish* day of *June*  
*Perish*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *CHAS. W. HARRIS*  
that I have had *7* years' experience  
d to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
nd true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Perish*, 190*5* *Perish*

as near may be

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
196

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Persh, of the U.S.S. 20, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

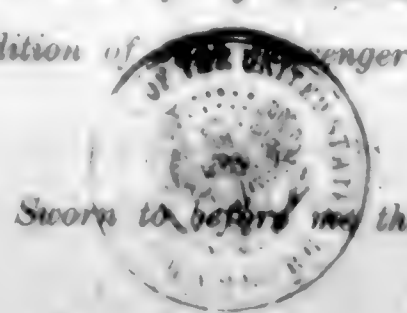


Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901  
Persh  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Lt. Hermann, Surgeon of the U.S.S. 20, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 30 years' experience of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901  
Lt. Hermann  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



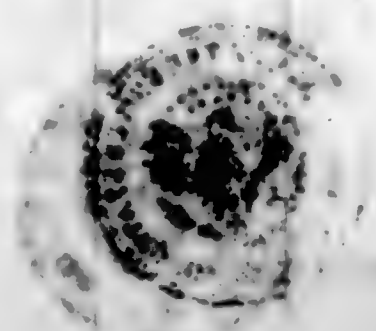
# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered of vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port of the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg 22 December 1901 Arriving at Port of New York 1901 196

398  
198

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise "t" gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung genossen, Angenommen, was dorthin	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Geundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Johann	28	m	unm.	labor.	ja	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna	23	f	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Frank	2	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	John	10	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	John	27	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Johann	23	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Johann	23	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	John	20	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	John	17	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Michael	23	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Michael	24	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Anna	33	f	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Veronika	6	f	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Julia	4	f	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Richard	25	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	John	22	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	John	30	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	John	28	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	John	28	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	John	28	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	John	28	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	John	34	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	John	10	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	John	9	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	John	7	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	John	6	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	John	4	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	John	3	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	John	34	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	John	43	m	unm.	unm.	no	German	Prignitz	New York	New York	ja	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no





398  
198

197  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *St. Thomas*

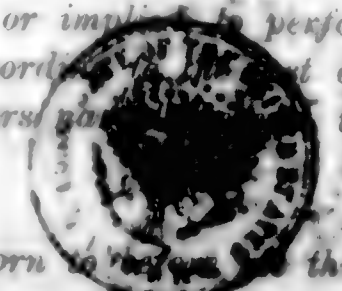
ARRIVED

190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	EFFECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	LANGUAGE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *Parker*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is on  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, or perform labor in the United States, except  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the info  
passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *11* day of *June*  
*Dep*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

f Surgeon.

yeon of the, *CHAR WILDERBEL*  
at I have had *7* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
under, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*1901*  
*W. M. ...*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
198

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Parker of the CHAS  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 1901

Dep  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Parker  
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. Normann, Surgeon of the CHAS WILDEGOLD  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon 30 years' experience  
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901

G. Normann  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a

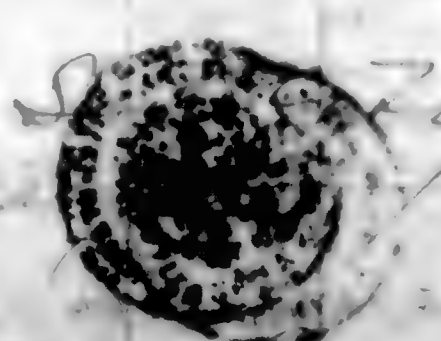
Form 1905. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

198

STATEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

sailing from 11. November 1907 Arriving at Port of New York 1907

No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Height	Weight	Complexion	Abil. to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständiger Name	Alter	Sex	Größe	Gewicht	Statur	Ob fähig zu Lesen, Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Geht mit einem Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30, oder nicht, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge-fängnis, Armen-haus gewesen oder Armen-unterstüt-zung ge-noßen, An-gaben, was dafür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, Arbeits-vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ab-geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Edla	24	f	5' 10"	125	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna	22	f	5' 8"	110	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
3	Emma	20	f	5' 6"	105	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
4	Paula	18	f	5' 4"	95	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
5	Helga	16	f	5' 2"	90	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
6	Edla	14	f	5' 0"	85	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
7	Thora	12	f	4' 8"	80	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mathilda	10	f	4' 6"	75	fair	yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
9	Jadwiga	17	f	5' 10"	125	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
10	Emilia	15	f	5' 8"	110	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
11	Jana	13	f	5' 6"	105	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
12	Anna	11	f	5' 4"	100	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
13	Zippora	9	f	5' 2"	95	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
14	Odette	8	f	5' 0"	90	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
15	Paula	7	f	4' 8"	85	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
16	Mathilda	6	f	4' 6"	80	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
17	Thora	5	f	4' 4"	75	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
18	Anna	4	f	4' 2"	70	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
19	Ruth	3	f	4' 0"	65	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
20	Frank	20	m	5' 10"	125	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
21	Jack	19	m	5' 8"	110	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
22	Frank	18	m	5' 6"	105	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
23	John	17	m	5' 4"	100	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
24	John	16	m	5' 2"	95	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
25	John	15	m	5' 0"	90	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
26	John	14	m	4' 8"	85	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
27	John	13	m	4' 6"	80	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
28	John	12	m	4' 4"	75	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
29	John	11	m	4' 2"	70	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no
30	John	10	m	4' 0"	65	fair	yes	Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	no	husband and children	no	no	no	good	no





398  
200

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF

S.S.

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		11h				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

*Peisner*

I, *Peisner*,  
from *Hal*,  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen-  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied contract labor in the United States. I  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the in-  
passengers are correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *January*

*Dep* Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

*WALDESE*  
Surgeon of the *GRAF WALDESE*  
that I have had *7* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

under, 1901. *Waldese*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."







# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

200

ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *GRAF WALDERSEE* sailing from *BRISBANE* 22 December 1901 Arriving at Port of *New York* 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitrag zu den Kosten der Reise	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosen empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Julia Ricci	23	V	1	none	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
2	Johann Ricci	27	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
3	Ana Ricci	23	V	f	none	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
4	George Bogner	28	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
5	John Galambos	28	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
6	John Haisle	28	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
7	John Bogner	23	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
8	Daniel Lawrence	31	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
9	Marciana Monahan	18	V	f	none	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
10	John Popka	24	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
11	Frank Postal	54	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
12	Emil Shaffer	21	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
13	Anton Bruston	22	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
14	Heinrich Popka	22	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
15	Heinrich Tadie	15	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
16	Rene	20	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
17	Joseph Shaffer	18	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
18	Anton Bruston	22	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
19	Adam Potinsky	25	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
20	Joseph Olakar	25	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
21	Emil Bruston	35	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
22	John Bruston	23	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
23	John Klimas	30	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
24	John Gordon	21	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
25	Nathan Heidgen	50	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
26	Donald Astor	30	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
27	John Tebrunsky	28	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
28	Rudolf Friedrich	22	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
29	Edward Kuchuk	35	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	
30	Teofil Bunicki	25	V	m	farmer	yo	yo	Landmann	New York	New York	self	self	36	no	brother John Ricci	no	no	good	no	

*Handwritten signatures and notes at the bottom of the page.*



398  
202

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIENS

S. S. *Gr Walden*  
ARRIVED. 301 .190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language of District	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master

I, *Rick*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of  
or Manifest, and that I have caused to  
thereof, to make a physical examination  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one  
public charge, or suffering from a loath-  
felony or other infamous crime or mass  
express or implied, or from labor in  
also according to my knowledge  
passengers correct and



Sworn to *Cl...*  
*D. P.* Consul of the United States  
State Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Walden*, Surgeon of the *Grat Walden*  
rely and truly swear, that I have had *7* years' experience  
that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
inf. full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

day of *December*, 190*1*  
*Hamburg*  
taken at *Hamburg*  
employed by owners thereof, as may be.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
202

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pick, of the GMA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

DeWitt  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Homann, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDENSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

DeWitt  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

398

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be filed in the office of the Collector of Customs at the port of arrival of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *GRAF WALDERSEE*

sailing from *BRITANNIA*

1901

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

190

202

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, was für ein Betrag, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gewesen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Anton</i>	<i>Francis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Lubely</i>	<i>Kaliko</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Anna</i>	<i>Blondsk</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>John</i>	<i>Lewins</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>John</i>	<i>Parafas</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>John</i>	<i>Paku</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Mayer</i>	<i>Katz</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Leiser</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Kige</i>	<i>Polkist</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Kugler</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Andreas</i>	<i>Pyramis</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Anna</i>	<i>Kavics</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Anna</i>	<i>Pidamis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>John</i>	<i>Gulacisk</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>John</i>	<i>Therx</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>John</i>	<i>Cotnacowank</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>John</i>	<i>Loukowice</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Kosha</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Max</i>	<i>Kagruks</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Katoly</i>	<i>Starbua</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>John</i>	<i>Stinskiel</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Paul</i>	<i>Jawanket</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Leiser</i>	<i>Thainer</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Max</i>	<i>Thave</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>John</i>	<i>Kocur</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>John</i>	<i>Podkoway</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>John</i>	<i>Lewins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>John</i>	<i>Koc</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>John</i>	<i>Pondlo</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>John</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warschau</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>



398  
204

203

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Albatross*

ARRIVED

190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>(Language if foreign)</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I *Parker*  
from *Albatross*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dis-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor (incl  
express or implied to perform labor in the United S  
also according to my knowledge and belief  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn



day of

Consul of the United States at

\* State Master, First, or Second Officer.

David of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Albatross*  
I swear, that I have had *2* years' experience  
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
direct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Parker*, 190/ *Albatross*

are thereof as may be.

\*For the purpose of this manifest, religions are classified: Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
204

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Park of the GRA  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn



day of December, 1901

Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I Stemann, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of

Sworn to



day of December, 1901

Consul of the United States at

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
United States  
Commissioner of Immigration by  
Com. ad

S. S. *CHAPMAN* sailing from *Hamburg* *22* *Steuer* *150/* Arriving at Port of *204* *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Arma- menten-Versteck gewesen, oder sonstige An- gelegenheiten, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	West	Woffek	41	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
2	Johann	Woffek	33	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
3	Agatha	Kuron	25	V	f	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
4	Casper	Woffek	31	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
5	Woffek	Woffek	38	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
6	Johann	Woffek	24	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
7	Georg	Woffek	21	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
8	Woffek	Woffek	47	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
9	Julius	Woffek	36	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
10	Woffek	Woffek	31	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
11	Andreas	Woffek	39	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
12	Johann	Woffek	29	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
13	Woffek	Woffek	35	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
14	Woffek	Woffek	41	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
15	Woffek	Woffek	39	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
16	Woffek	Woffek	23	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
17	Woffek	Woffek	4	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
18	Woffek	Woffek	21	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
19	Woffek	Woffek	17	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
20	Woffek	Woffek	16	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
21	Woffek	Woffek	15	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
22	Woffek	Woffek	29	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
23	Woffek	Woffek	29	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
24	Woffek	Woffek	25	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
25	Woffek	Woffek	16	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
26	Woffek	Woffek	36	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
27	Woffek	Woffek	34	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
28	Woffek	Woffek	28	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
29	Woffek	Woffek	25	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							
30	Woffek	Woffek	25	V	m	m	german	Leipzig	New York	New York			69							

93



398  
206

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Albatross*

ARRIVED

190

Sheet

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1	/		/	/	
2	/		/	/	
3	/		/	/	
4	/		/	/	
5	/		/	/	
6	/		/	/	
7	/		/	/	
8	/		/	/	
9	/		/	/	
10	/		/	/	
11	/		/	/	
12	/		/	/	
13	/		/	/	
14	/		/	/	
15	/		/	/	
16	/		/	/	
17	/		/	/	
18	/		/	/	
19	/		/	/	
20	/		/	/	
21	/		/	/	
22	/		/	/	
23	/		/	/	
24	/		/	/	
25	/		/	/	
26	/		/	/	
27	/		/	/	
28	/		/	/	
29	/		/	/	
30	/		/	/	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Riska*,  
from *Albatross*, do so  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turp  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except su  
also according to *of my knowledge and belief, the informant*  
passengers are correct and true

Sworn to *11* day of *March*  
*Consul of the United States at*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

of the *Albatross*,  
have had *7* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*190*  
*Surgeon*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
206

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peisha, of the Gil,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or, under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn



Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hornum, Surgeon of the Gil,  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this



Consul of the United States at

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required, by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Louis* sailing from *St. Louis* 1901 Arriving at Port of *St. Louis* 206 190

398  
208

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$ 30 and how much if \$ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fangenhaus, Arren- haus gewesen oder Arbeitslosen-Ver- ein angehört, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie schon festen Arbeits- vertrag, falls die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich
1	Shene Rothfeld	20	M	single	none			Germany	New York	New York									
2	Chaim Waldmann	44	M	single															
3	Kang Kondkane	36	M	single				Prussia											
4	Joseph Makuch	20	M	single				Poland											
5	Elizabeth Liekin	24	F	single				Prussia											
6	Yonge Lechles	17	M	single				Prussia											
7	Anna Bardach	36	F	single															
8	Isaac	16	M	single															
9	Ella	11	F	single															
10	Isaac	9	M	single				Prussia		Springfield									
11	Rebecca	7	F	single															
12	Isaac	6	M	single															
13	Isaac	3	M	single															
14	Isaac	27	M	single				Prussia		New York									
15	Isaac	18	M	single				Prussia											
16	Isaac	34	M	single				Prussia											
17	Isaac	25	M	single				Prussia											
18	Isaac	31	M	single				Prussia											
19	Isaac	30	M	single				Prussia											
20	Isaac	15	M	single				Prussia											
21	Isaac	38	M	single				Prussia											
22	Isaac	40	M	single				Prussia											
23	Isaac	23	M	single				Prussia											
24	Isaac	15	M	single				Prussia											
25	Isaac	18	M	single				Prussia											
26	Isaac	18	M	single				Prussia											
27	Isaac	39	M	single				Prussia											
28	Isaac	15	M	single				Prussia											
29	Isaac	12	M	single				Prussia											
30	Isaac	6	M	single				Prussia											

J. R. [Signature]



398  
208

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

207

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1902

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Parker, do hereby certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, so thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said vessel. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given by the passengers is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of October, 1902.  
W. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, W. H. H. H., of the U.S.S. Albatross, do hereby certify that I have had 7 years' experience in the practice of medicine and surgery, and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given by the passengers is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of October, 1902.  
W. H. H. H.  
Surgeon

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "and others."



398  
208

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Parker, of the 24 of the 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

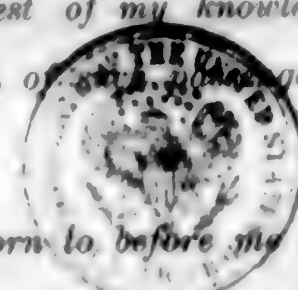


Sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1901  
Parker  
Consul of the United States at St. Paul

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the 24 years' experience sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901  
Dr. Hermann  
Consul of the United States at St. Paul

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



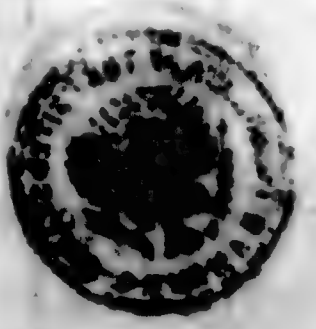
# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and nationality of alien immigrants entering the United States, and the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at the port of arrival.

208

S. S. *GRAY WALKER* from *HAMBURG* *St. Louis* 1901 Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitrag die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind die im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag mit einem Ausländer- geboten, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ausgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Nikodemus	33	m	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Leconte	18	m	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Anna	18	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Anna	25	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Marion	20	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Veronica	20	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Nicola	2	m	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Marie	27	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Marie	18	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Boet	30	m	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Anna	18	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Isabel	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



Exp 10 Martini B...

30 95



398  
216

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

209

ARRIVED

January 1

Sheet

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language of District	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1		Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	
2		Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	
3			Hungarian	Hungary	
4			Hungarian	Hungary	
5			Hungarian	Hungary	
6			Hungarian	Hungary	
7			Hungarian	Hungary	
8			Hungarian	Hungary	
9			Hungarian	Hungary	
10			Hungarian	Hungary	
11			Hungarian	Hungary	
12			Hungarian	Hungary	
13			Hungarian	Hungary	
14			Hungarian	Hungary	
15			Hungarian	Hungary	
16			Hungarian	Hungary	
17			Hungarian	Hungary	
18			Hungarian	Hungary	
19			Hungarian	Hungary	
20			Hungarian	Hungary	
21			Hungarian	Hungary	
22			Hungarian	Hungary	
23			Hungarian	Hungary	
24			Hungarian	Hungary	
25			Hungarian	Hungary	
26			Hungarian	Hungary	
27			Hungarian	Hungary	
28			Hungarian	Hungary	
29			Hungarian	Hungary	
30			Hungarian	Hungary	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Peishe, do solemnly  
swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and if  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious dis-  
easel, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to this 12 day of October, 1901.  
At San Francisco  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

I, William, years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398 8  
216 2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peisha of the 24 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 12 day of December, 1901.

W. H. Williams  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

I, L. W. Williams of the 24 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

W. H. Williams  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner" or "may be."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

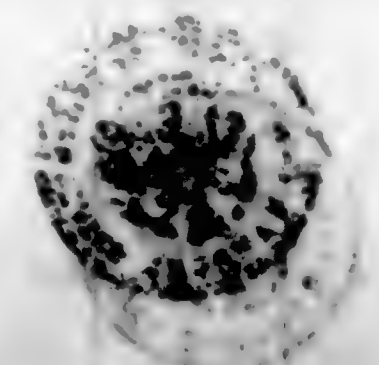
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in

Red  
Star

S. S. sailing from Arriving at Port of

210 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Stief Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, An geben, was daffür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Falschen Arbeits- contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, weicher Art und Ursache
X 1	Hase	16	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 2	Reis	17	V	m	none	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 3	Reis	17	V	m	none	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 4	Reis	17	V	m	none	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 5	Reis	17	V	m	none	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 6	Reis	33	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 7	Reis	36	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 8	Reis	2	V	m	child	no	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 9	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 10	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 11	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 12	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 13	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 14	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 15	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 16	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 17	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 18	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 19	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 20	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 21	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 22	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 23	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 24	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 25	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 26	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 27	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 28	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 29	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 30	Reis	17	V	m	tailor	yes	Poland	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



Page 96



298  
212

Form 1905.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

311

13

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Graf Waldersee*

ARRIVED

*July 6th* 190*2*

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language at Depart.</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Me. Christian</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>H. Y.</i>	<i>Christian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>		
7						
8						
9		<i>Cilicia</i>				
10		<i>Whom</i>				
11		<i>German</i>	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Agouana</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>H. Y.</i>	<i>Christian</i>	
18						
19						
20		<i>Me. Christian</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>H. Y.</i>	<i>Christian</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *John*, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers, and that of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or express or implied contract to perform labor in the United States, except such as are also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in so passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to at *San Francisco* this *10th* day of *July* 190*2*  
*John*  
Command of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

GENERAL STATEMENT

*2* years' experience as such by and under the authority of sent and that I have made a personal examination at the foregoing List or Manifest is, according particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*John*

\*For the purposes of this manifest, religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



298  
398  
212

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.**

I, Joshua, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or employed by the owners of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or engaged in express or implied forced labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted, also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, of all passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1901.

Dep. Consul  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1901.

Dep. Consul  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



398  
214

212

196.

97



398

214

213

12

398

214

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Graf Waldegg  
ARRIVED. Jan'y 6<sup>th</sup> 1902

No. or Last	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1		Russia	Koon	H. T.	Russian	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10			Koon	Polish		
11				H. T.		
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, Deiska  
from Hamburg  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas-  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied contract to perform labor in the United States,  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers are correct and true.



Sworn to this 21 day of Dec, 1902  
O. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at

\* State Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the  
r. that I have had 7 years' experience  
tled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

December 1902

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
214

398  
214

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Reishe of the U.S.S. 398 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901  
Reishe  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G. Hornam, Surgeon of the U.S.S. 398, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901  
G. Hornam  
Surgeon of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed in each case of a vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

214

1898

S. S. *Germania* sailing from *Germany* 22. December 1901 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket in each hand	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Reise in zwei oder mehreren Teilen	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Warren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen oder Unterstützung durch die Vereinigten Staaten empfangen, Angabe, was, dort all	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, Arbeitsvertrag, für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, weicher Art und Ursache
1	Stofe	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
2	Luketa	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
3	Idam	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
4	Anna	10	f	single	none	no	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
5	Hugo	25	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
6	Donka	31	f	single	none	no	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
7	Hekman	17	f	single	none	no	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
8	Emil	20	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
9	Herman	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
10	John	41	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
11	John	38	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
12	Laps	25	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
13	John	17	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
14	John	43	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
15	John	23	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
16	John	38	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
17	John	17	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
18	John	11	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
19	John	27	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
20	John	32	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
21	John	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
22	John	30	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
23	John	23	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
24	John	27	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
25	John	20	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
26	John	22	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
27	John	22	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
28	John	34	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
29	John	27	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	
30	John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	brother, John, New York	no	no	no	good	



398

398  
216

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIENS

S. S. *San Francisco*

ARRIVED

1907

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *P. A. Smith*, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing to or from *San Francisco*, to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or in public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in passenger list thereon, is correct and true.



*P. A. Smith*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

had *7* years' experience as such by and under the authority of *Government* and that I have made a personal examination that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*P. A. Smith*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398

398

216

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Parker, of the SS. [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.  
C. W. Williams  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the SS. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of December, 1901.

C. W. Williams  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



398  
10  
398

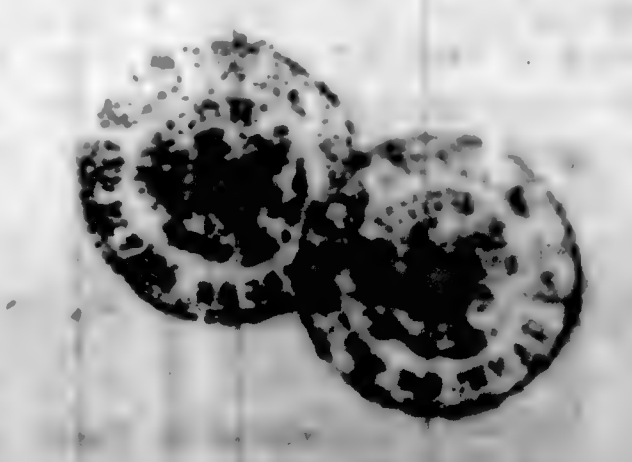
# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. *GRAND CENTRAL* sailing from *22 Hamburg* 1901 Arriving at Port of *New York* 216 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to express or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Geld im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ob 1 \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung genommen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Leizer</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Abraham</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Abraham</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Jan</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Maxim</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Anna</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Hofka</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Chaja</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Rosa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>grinder</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>John</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Peter</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Chaja</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Rosa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Peter</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Beulah</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>William</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Alfred</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Isidor</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>Fourport</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

*Edward*  
*Isidor*





398

398  
218

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

21

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of Home)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Peisker,  
do hereby  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idle  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude  
express or implied, or engaged in labor in the United States, except as  
also according to the knowledge and belief, the information  
passengers named and true.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of December

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, of the  
have had 7 years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190

W. H. Morrison

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Perisk, of the SS. 113 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1904.

Dep  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, A. Hermann, Surgeon of the SS. 113, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1904.

Dep  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



398  
398  
220

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3  
vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port of call

S. S. sailing from 16 November 1901 Arriving at Port of New York 219 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht Sie die Reise nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Haben Sie im Besitz von Geld, und falls ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge-fängnis, Armen-haus, oder durch Almosen unterstützt worden, oder irgendwelche andere An-gaben, wie der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, einen An-satz, oder sind Sie an-geworben worden, um in den Vereinigten Staaten zu ar-beitenden	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
2	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
3	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
4	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
5	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
6	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
7	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
8	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
9	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
10	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
11	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
12	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
13	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
14	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
15	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
16	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
17	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
18	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
19	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
20	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
21	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
22	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
23	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
24	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
25	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
26	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
27	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
28	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
29	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										
30	Ames, Frank	27	m	single	laborer		Polish	Poland	New York	New York										



398

398

220

Form 130-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

.219

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

.190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language of Home</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1				/	/	
2				/	/	
3				/	/	
4				/	/	
5				/	/	
6				/	/	
7				/	/	
8				/	/	
9				/	/	
10				/	/	
11				/	/	
12				/	/	
13				/	/	
14				/	/	
15				/	/	
16				/	/	
17				/	/	
18				/	/	
19				/	/	
20				/	/	
21				/	/	
22				/	/	
23				/	/	
24				/	/	
25				/	/	
26				/	/	
27				/	/	
28				/	/	
29				/	/	
30				/	/	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, Risk  
from Hague  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen-  
s of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the inf-  
passengers are correct and true.

Sworn to 22 day of Jan  
Rip  
Consul of the United States at Hague  
\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

yeon of the  
at I have had 12 years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
onher, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190 1 Sturman

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398

398

220

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Riska, of the  
from Hamburg  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing the 30th, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to



22 day of March, 1901.

Dep

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Riska

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Hornum, Surgeon of the  
\*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
30 years' experience  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of March, 1901.

Dep

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



398

398  
222

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. *CHAMBERLAIN* sailing from *London* 22. December 1901 Arriving at Port of *New York* 220 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob mit oder ohne Reisege- halt	Wer hat das Reisege- halt ge- zahlt	Sind Sie im Be- sitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ab \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beits- oder Armenstiftungs- anstalt gewesen, An- gaben, was dazufall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Josua Pochkwa	26	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	3	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Josaf Zebbary	29	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Josaf Zebbary	18	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Nikol Isoltke	18	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Peter Tschik	22	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Josaf Zebbary	30	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	8	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Josaf Zebbary	30	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Samir Gulas	10	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Katerin Kuznet	28	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Josaf Zebbary	25	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Josaf Zebbary	43	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Josaf Zebbary	25	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Josaf Zebbary	30	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Josaf Zebbary	28	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Josaf Zebbary	34	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Josaf Zebbary	18	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Josaf Zebbary	18	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Josaf Zebbary	24	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Josaf Zebbary	30	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Josaf Zebbary	28	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Josaf Zebbary	30	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Josaf Zebbary	22	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Josaf Zebbary	21	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Josaf Zebbary	21	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Josaf Zebbary	22	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Josaf Zebbary	21	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Josaf Zebbary	27	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Josaf Zebbary	23	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Josaf Zebbary	38	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Josaf Zebbary	32	V	m	Labore	ja	Russian	Harbin	Newark	Birmingham	yes	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



398

398  
222

298

221

8

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Arcturion*

ARRIVED. *June 6*, 190*2*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language or Dialect</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1				/	/	
2				/	/	
3				/	/	
4				/	/	
5				/	/	
6				/	/	
7				/	/	
8				/	/	
9				/	/	
10				/	/	
11				/	/	
12				/	/	
13				/	/	
14				/	/	
15				/	/	
16				/	/	
17				/	/	
18				/	/	
19				/	/	
20				/	/	
21				/	/	
22				/	/	
23				/	/	
24				/	/	
25				/	/	
26				/	/	
27				/	/	
28				/	/	
29				/	/	
30				/	/	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I *Peish*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous co  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exc  
also according to *my* knowledge and belief, the inf  
passengers name *correct and true.*

Signed to *22* day of *March*  
*W. H. Williams*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*  
\*State either Master, First, or Second Officer.



of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the  
that I have had *7* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*only 1901* *W. H. Williams*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398

298  
222

398  
222

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Reisker, of the  
from Hamburg  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to



22 day of November, 1901

Reisker

Consul of the United States at

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, H. Formann, Surgeon of the  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Germany years' experience  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of said passengers.

Sworn to



22 day of November, 1901

H. Formann

Consul of the United States at

Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



398  
224

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be declared vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port, in the United States.

S. S. *Gladstone* sailing from *St. Louis* 190/ Arriving at Port of *New York* 190/ 222

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültigen Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob Sie die Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel besitzen	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Warren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus oder durch Almosen- stütze unter- stützt worden, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, durch den Sie verpflichtet sind, in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Antony Pama	26	V	m	laborer	yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
2	John Pama	30	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
3	John Pama	41	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
4	John Pama	28	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
5	John Pama	31	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
6	John Pama	34	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
7	John Pama	32	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
8	John Pama	37	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
9	John Pama	9	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
10	John Pama	42	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
11	John Pama	10	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
12	John Pama	11	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
13	John Pama	9	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
14	John Pama	4	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
15	John Pama	3	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
16	John Pama	24	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
17	John Pama	26	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
18	John Pama	25	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
19	John Pama	22	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
20	John Pama	24	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
21	John Pama	1	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
22	John Pama	31	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
23	John Pama	25	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
24	John Pama	8	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
25	John Pama	21	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
26	John Pama	22	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
27	John Pama	3	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
28	John Pama	10	V	f		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
29	John Pama	21	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					
30	John Pama	23	V	m		yes	Polish	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	no	no	brother Pama					

Sturvelland  
J. Pama



398  
224

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

223

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Italia*

SHEET

ARRIVED

190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Poland</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
2				<i>Polish</i>		
3				<i>Polish</i>		
4				<i>Polish</i>		
5				<i>Polish</i>		
6				<i>Polish</i>		
7				<i>Polish</i>		
8				<i>Polish</i>		
9				<i>Polish</i>		
10				<i>Polish</i>		
11				<i>Polish</i>		
12				<i>Polish</i>		
13				<i>Polish</i>		
14				<i>Polish</i>		
15				<i>Polish</i>		
16				<i>Polish</i>		
17				<i>Polish</i>		
18				<i>Polish</i>		
19				<i>Polish</i>		
20				<i>Polish</i>		
21				<i>Polish</i>		
22				<i>Polish</i>		
23				<i>Polish</i>		
24				<i>Polish</i>		
25				<i>Polish</i>		
26				<i>Polish</i>		
27				<i>Polish</i>		
28				<i>Polish</i>		
29				<i>Polish</i>		
30				<i>Polish</i>		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I, *Peisker*, do solemnly, from *Harmon*, personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing this thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or ins public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious dis felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to *21* day of *December*, 190*4*  
*W. H. Hill*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

GRAF WALDERSEL

*7* years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*W. H. Hill*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Great Oath, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
224

398  
224

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Pisker, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, from Hamburg in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as may be.



398  
226

*[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text appears to be organized in columns and rows, possibly a ledger or a list.]*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

398  
226

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port of call in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from *St. Petersburg* 12. December 1907 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abie to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to cash final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder Billet nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Geld im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fangnis oder Arbeit- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gesehen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag mit der Vereinigung ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Jakob Altkes	24	M	single	hatter	yes	Russian	Taracha	Harbor	Harbor	yes	self	14		under Jozef Kaponky				16 years old	
2	Stefan Mikajlo	36	M	single	farmer	no	Russian	Esauk		Esauk	yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
3	Lajos Nagy	26	M	single		yes	Hungarian	Osztig		Osztig	yes		26		brother Jozef Kaponky					
4	János Kolyk	41	M	single		no		Budapest		Budapest	yes		25		none					
5	János Lukyuk	22	M	single		no		Lukyuk		Lukyuk	yes		23							
6	Mikajlo Kolyuk	24	M	single		no					yes		26		brother Jozef Kaponky					
7	Mikajlo Kolyuk	19	M	single		no					yes		16		brother Jozef Kaponky					
8	János Lukyuk	32	M	single		no					yes		31		brother Jozef Kaponky					
9	Lajos Kolyuk	20	M	single		no					yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
10	János Kolyuk	21	M	single		yes	Hungarian				yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
11	János Kolyuk	38	M	single		yes					yes		38		brother Jozef Kaponky					
12	Károly Jozsef	18	M	single		no					yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
13	Stefan Jozsef	31	M	single	farmer	yes					yes		20		brother Jozef Kaponky					
14	János Jozsef	37	M	single		yes					yes		37		brother Jozef Kaponky					
15	Samuel Jozsef	27	M	single		no					yes		27		brother Jozef Kaponky					
16	Stefan Mikajlo	24	M	single		yes					yes		24		brother Jozef Kaponky					
17	Stefan Mikajlo	28	M	single		no					yes		28		brother Jozef Kaponky					
18	József Ormóczy	22	M	single		no	Austrian	Labodar		Labodar	yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
19	József Komaróczy	35	M	single		yes		Parkom		Parkom	yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
20	József Komaróczy	22	M	single		no		Hosvoda		Hosvoda	yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
21	József Komaróczy	19	M	single		yes		Bedro		Bedro	yes		18		brother Jozef Kaponky					
22	Samuel Komaróczy	24	M	single		yes		Almo		Almo	yes		24		brother Jozef Kaponky					
23	Stefan Komaróczy	25	M	single		no	Hungarian	Mad		Mad	yes		25		brother Jozef Kaponky					
24	Stefan Komaróczy	26	M	single		no					yes		26		brother Jozef Kaponky					
25	Stefan Komaróczy	24	M	single		no					yes		24		brother Jozef Kaponky					
26	József Komaróczy	31	M	single		no					yes		31		brother Jozef Kaponky					
27	József Komaróczy	15	M	single	none	no					yes		15		brother Jozef Kaponky					
28	József Komaróczy	19	M	single		yes		Kiskas		Kiskas	yes		19		brother Jozef Kaponky					
29	József Komaróczy	28	M	single	wife	no		Kiskas		Kiskas	yes		28		brother Jozef Kaponky					
30	József Komaróczy	3	M	single	child	no					yes		3		brother Jozef Kaponky					

16 years old

1441 W. 1st St. L. C.

no no no good

663 Jefferson Ave.

109 Franklin St.

1305 4th Pl.

235 E. 1st St.



129

398

226

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

Graf Waldersel

ARRIVED

1901

Sheet 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of Home)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Russia	Moscow	✓	Russian	
2				✓		
3				✓		
4				✓		
5				✓		
6				✓		
7	A			✓		
8				✓		
9				✓		
10				✓		
11				✓		
12				✓		
13				✓		
14				✓		
15				✓		
16				✓		
17		Russia	Polish	✓	Russian	
18				✓		
19				✓		
20				✓		
21				✓		
22				✓		
23				✓		
24				✓		
25				✓		
26				✓		
27				✓		
28				✓		
29				✓		
30				✓		

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I

Pishe

from the personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except also according to my knowledge and belief, the information of passengers is correct and true.

Sworn

this

11 day of December

Dep.

Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

GRAF WALDERSEL

Surgeon of the  
that I have had years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
I true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1901

Pishe

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Parker, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to this 22 day of December, 1901.  
Parker  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Sworn to before me



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.  
H. Hermann  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival, by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE

sailing from Hamburg

25 December

1907

Arriving at Port of New York

1907

398

928

224

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständiger Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge. Gesch.	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Reise nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge-fängnis, Armen-haus, oder Armen-station, oder irgendwo, An-genommen, was für ein	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Haasch, Ruth	24	f	m	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
2	Haasch, Ruth	21	f	m	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
3	Viktorov, Victor	14	m	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
4	Frederick, Richard	21	m	s	pharmacist	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
5	Schmidt, Anton	25	m	s	joiner	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
6	Eduard, David	23	m	s	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
7	Joseph, Markovitch	25	m	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
8	Pioter, Jannich	45	m	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
9	Chase, William	20	m	s	none	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
10	Karl, Popovitch	37	m	s	builder	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
11	Augusta, Samuilov	23	f	s	none	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
12	Paula, Jannich	22	f	s	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
13	Ludovika, Jannich	21	f	s	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
14	Jana, Jannich	31	f	s	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
15	Augusta, Jannich	19	f	s	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
16	Anna, Jannich	19	f	s	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
17	Paula, Jannich	21	f	s	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
18	Augusta, Jannich	17	f	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
19	Viktorov, Victor	40	m	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
20	Anna, Jannich	22	f	s	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
21	Anna, Jannich	42	f	s	house w.	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
22	Anna, Jannich	23	f	s	joiner	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
23	Anna, Jannich	37	f	s	joiner	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
24	Anna, Jannich	19	f	s	none	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
25	Anna, Jannich	49	f	s	joiner	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
26	Anna, Jannich	39	f	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
27	Anna, Jannich	24	f	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
28	Anna, Jannich	24	f	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
29	Anna, Jannich	42	f	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					
30	Anna, Jannich	39	f	s			Russian	St. Petersburg	yes	St. Petersburg	yes	self	1	no	husband Harry					



398  
228

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Graf Waldersee*

ARRIVED *May 1st* 190*1*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I *Pishu* of *2 1/2* of *the*  
from *Hankow* do solemnly, sincerely  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers.  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith,  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person,  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are required  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said  
passengers is correct and true.

Signed *Pishu* this *22* day of *June*, 190*1*

Deputy Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

GRAF WALDERSEE

*7* years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
of foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to laws, relative to the mental and physical

*P. H. H. H.*



398  
228

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Risher, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, Dr. Horniam, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.  
Risher  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Horniam, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.  
Dr. Horniam  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONED OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, and amended, for the purpose of securing information as to the immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. *GRAF VALLENBOM* sailing from *San Francisco* 22 December 1907 Arriving at Port of New York 1907 226

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cured
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob die Fahrt nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. Falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosen empfangen, wann, wo, und weshalb	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Mairu Mucyk	21	V	m	jauner	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	Laurel Park	self	self	15	no	brother Joseph Mucyk				
2	Andrus Selanaka	26	V	m	"	"	"	Lublin	New York	Widening Ind. Park	"	self	10	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
3	Elopa Jolarko	15	V	f	"	"	"	Radom	New York	Shohor St.	"	self	7	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
4	Jan Jolarko	25	V	m	"	"	"	Lublin	New York	Shohor St.	"	self	12	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
5	Kauna Jannonska	34	V	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
6	Leon	9	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
7	Angela	5	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
8	Julia	2	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
9	Rochel Jolarko	22	V	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
10	Lebe	2	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
11	Janet	5	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
12	Julia	2	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
13	Dora	15	V	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
14	Chane	15	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
15	Rifke	10	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
16	Blasina Krystofsky	25	V	m	labour	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	Constantine St.	brother	2	2	brother Joseph Mucyk					
17	Isidok	21	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	2	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
18	Golda Jangpan	36	V	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
19	Janet	14	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
20	Julia	10	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
21	Adam	6	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"				
22	Isidok	37	V	m	labour	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	Franklin St.	"	self	12	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
23	Rebecca	22	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	5	"	"				
24	Jan	34	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	7	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
25	Julia	22	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	26	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
26	Julia	18	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	20	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
27	Julia	30	V	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	25	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
28	Matthias	18	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	2	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
29	Matthias	33	V	m	jauner	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	65	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				
30	Matthias	32	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	brother Joseph Mucyk				



398  
230

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Waldersley* 237  
ARRIVED *190*

No. IN LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of Birth)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Recker*, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, said *Recker*, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, express or implied, or to perform labor in the United States, except such also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information furnished by said passengers is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to this *22* day of *September*, 190*1*  
*Recker*  
Consul of the United States at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

GRAF WALTERSEY

of the *Waldersley* have had *7* years' experience practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*1901* *Waldersley*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Reisker, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed this 22 day of December, 1901.

Reisker  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hoernemann, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1901.

Dr. Hoernemann  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAY WALKER sailing from *St. Petersburg* 190/ Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 190 228

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Schiffen die als Mittel nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Ob Sie zu den- selben Zweck mehr als \$20 mit sich, ob \$20 oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten waren	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im An- stalts- oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitslos, an- genommen, An- gebot, was dort	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, durch den Sie verpflichtet sind zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder Verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Leb Poladansky	50	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
2	David Poladansky	16	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
3	Leon Poladansky	11	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
4	Shlomo Poladansky	15	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
5	Chaim Poladansky	15	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
6	Rosa Poladansky	15	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
7	Agosh Poladansky	24	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
8	Joseph Poladansky	30	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
9	Janos Poladansky	18	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
10	Janos Poladansky	34	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
11	Janos Poladansky	30	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
12	Joseph Poladansky	18	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
13	Shlomo Poladansky	30	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
14	Hadar Poladansky	30	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
15	Lea Poladansky	26	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
16	Lea Poladansky	21	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
17	Shlomo Poladansky	27	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
18	Joseph Poladansky	28	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
19	John Poladansky	26	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
20	Lea Poladansky	35	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
21	Joseph Poladansky	23	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
22	Joseph Poladansky	25	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
23	Lea Poladansky	23	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
24	Lea Poladansky	12	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
25	Lea Poladansky	18	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
26	Lea Poladansky	16	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
27	John Poladansky	16	V	m	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
28	Lea Poladansky	30	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
29	Lea Poladansky	12	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					
30	Lea Poladansky	12	V	f	g	ja	g	Polen	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	ja	brother	16	no	brother Meyer					

Thorvald Except 28



298  
398  
232

229

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	COUNTRY	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE Language of Inhabitants	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I, Reisler, do solemnly  
 from LAO personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing there-  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane,  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease,  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or  
 express or implied contract to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
 also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said  
 passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

Dep Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

GRAF WALDERSEE

7 years' experience  
 as such by and under the authority of  
 ment and that I have made a personal examination  
 of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical

P. H. Hornum

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pesch, of the 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of January, 1901.

Pesch  
Consul of the United States at

\*State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hermann, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDENHOF, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of January, 1901.

Dr. Hermann  
Consul of the United States at

\*State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "not sailing therewith" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WAZIENRODE

sailing from

St. Petersburg

1901

Arriving at Port of

New York

230 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Billet nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besit- ze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Arbeitshaus gewesen oder von Arbeitsamt unterstüt- zt worden, Anga- ben, was und wann.	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Golda Jelscher	16	✓	f	none	yes		Polina	New York	Boston	yes	us	1	no	unde Louis Jelscher			95 Kerklauss	
2	Jankel Kaplan	19	✓	m	Carman	yes		Storno							brother Jankel Kaplan			115 Jankel	
3	Hosie Bogutkas	18	✓	f	laborer	yes		Lawrence		Yonkers					brother Samuel			107 E. 10th St.	
4	Augustine Kichelmann	19	✓	f	2-505-4111	yes		Laborn		St. Louis					brother Samuel			2 Smith (Cott.)	
5	Jakob Jeller	30	✓	m	clerk	yes				Brooklyn			\$6		brother Samuel				
6	Erik Kobrowski	40	✓	m	laborer	yes		ipm							brother Samuel				
7	Emil Janicki	21	✓	m		yes				Boston					brother Samuel				
8	Herman Gerni	25	✓	m	laborer	yes		Stog		Boston					brother Samuel				
9	Kasimir Kasnick	40	✓	m	laborer	yes		Polina		Proctor					brother Samuel				
10	Anna Kobler	22	✓	f	Wendin	no		Reynolds		Proctor					brother Samuel				
11	Eda Baricov	42	✓	f		no									brother Samuel				
12	Reiss	22	✓	f	none	yes				Philadelphia					brother Samuel			1025 S. Leigh	
13	Homer	20	✓	m		no				Philadelphia					brother Samuel				
14	Samuel	15	✓	m	lab	no				Pittsburgh					brother Samuel				
15	Anton Schenker	23	✓	m		no		Polina		Pittsburgh					brother Samuel				
16	Chase Lawson	40	✓	m	none	no									brother Samuel				
17	Elisabeth	11	✓	f		no									brother Samuel				
18	Berk	9	✓	m		no									brother Samuel				
19	Hinde	8	✓	f		no									brother Samuel				
20	Joseph	2	✓	m	clerk	no									brother Samuel				
21	Wahome	3	✓	m		no									brother Samuel				
22	Schmuel	2	✓	m		no									brother Samuel				
23	Koppel Rosin	18	✓	m	lab	yes		Polina		New York					brother Samuel				
24	del Gershowitz	20	✓	m	lab	yes		Polina		New York					brother Samuel				
25	Shmuel Gopmann	11	✓	m	none	no				New York					brother Samuel				
26	Elisabeth Halberstadt	43	✓	f	none	no									brother Samuel				
27	Gita	9	✓	f		no									brother Samuel				
28	Yachiel	7	✓	m	clerk	no									brother Samuel				
29	Isa	3	✓	m		no									brother Samuel				
30	Isa	11	✓	m		no									brother Samuel				



Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

231

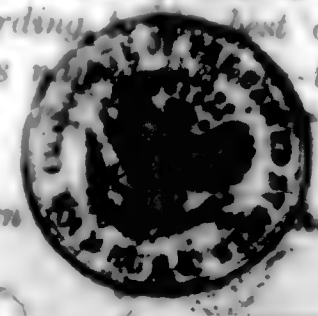
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Graf Waldersee* *May 6<sup>th</sup>* 190*2*  
ARRIVED

No. LIST	NAME	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE (Language of Home)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Risker*,  
from *Germany*, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as  
also according to best of my knowledge and belief, the information  
passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to and signed by me this *24* day of *March*, 190*2*  
*Risker*  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. H. H.*,  
of the *U.S. Army*,  
have had *2* years' experience  
active as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190*2* *Dr. H. H. H.*

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

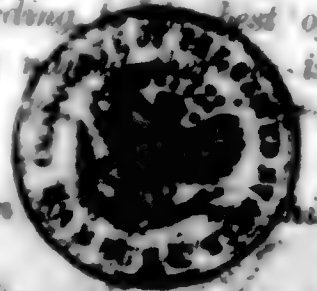


398  
234

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Pischer, of the 246 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn



this 22 day of January, 1901.

Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Pischer  
Officer.

398  
234

398  
40

398  
234

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, L. J. Loomann, Surgeon of the 246, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of January, 1901.

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners therewith" as case may be.



OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Form 1505.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

sailing from Hamburg 22 Dec

190/ Arriving at Port of New York

190

232

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having a ticket in each direction.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Beitragen Sie als Billet nach dem aufgeführten Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wieviel, ja \$20 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabe, was und falls.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
yes	self	10	no	Land Nathan Shook	116 Vermont				
no	brother	8		brother George Shaw	417				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
no	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				
yes	self	10	yes	brother John Shook	116 Vermont				



# RECORD OF VISAS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

298  
398  
241  
398  
236  
398  
40

ARRIVED

190

	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language or Dialect</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
	COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION S

No. 1

S. S. *Graz Waldersee*  
3-5210

arrived Jan. 6

1901, 3<sup>20</sup> P. M.,

, from Hamburg. Ger

398  
241

398  
37

398  
-40

-40

[illegible]



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

235

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 1.

S. S. Graf Waldersee

arrived Jan. 6,

1901, 1: P. M.,

from Hamburg, Ger.

398  
241

8

9 398

40

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	No. Passes	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY												DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	MEALS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
						DEF.		EXCL.		REHEARING		ADMITTED		ORDERS				DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST		DINNER	SUPPER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page								Date	Page																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
✓ 1	Ackselhot Tib	18221		L.P.C. no \$.	Wd.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

20 1/2 Graf Waldersee Apr 5 55



M

[illegible]



arrived \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, at M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		CHOICE	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1	Wiskonszewicz & co	7	2/28 2	10. hrs i.e.	10. hrs. i.e. 2/28 2	Byn	4/7	10.50	2	2	2
2	Loske, Volscher.	4	3 1	hurd.	4 hrs. 3 1	"	"	11.50	1	2	1
3	Vrasounka, Share	14	7 1	both	14 hrs. 7 1	Thurs	4/10	1.35	4	4	4
4	Oppel, Tiller & co.	25	2/15 1	hurd	25 hrs. 2/15 1	Byn	4/6	3.45		2	
5	Chen, Esterson.	7	30 1	hurd	7 hrs. 30 1	E.F.J.	"	4.45		1	1
6	Paradowska Burke	31	1 1	"	31 hrs. 1 1	Byn	4/7	10.50	1	1	1
7	Low, Chape.	25	21 1	"	25 hrs. 21 1	E.W.W.	"	2.25	1	2	1
8	Gustberg, Vohnei	30	4 1	"	30 hrs. 4 1	Byn	4/7	9.50	1	1	1
9	Nadie Pasch. & co	18	15/16 1	hurd	18 hrs. 15/16 1	Thurs	4/7	9.50	4	4	4
10	Gusterson, Ruskel. 3rd	4	4/12 4	hurd	4 hrs. 4/12 4	Byn	"	12.	1	2	1
11	Baumgard, Tuge	27	1 1	"	27 hrs. 1 1	E.W.W.	"	2.40	1	2	1
12	Chare, Chydak	4	4 1	hurd	4 hrs. 4 1	Byn	4/6	3.30		1	
13	Jestel, Kunda	15	6 1	hurd	15 hrs. 6 1	Byn	4/6	3.35		2	
14	Brust, Maisha	5	4/3 1	hurd	5 hrs. 4/3 1	"	"	3.30		3	
15	Levon, Chane & co	3	7/6 2	hurd	3 hrs. 7/6 2	"	"	3.05		2	
16	Rusini, Ruma	33	22 1	"	33 hrs. 22 1	"	"	3.15		1	
17	Goldberg, Tiller	30	21 1	"	30 hrs. 21 1	"	"	3.25		1	
18	Napierkowski, Jan. & co.	29	2/17 2	hurd	29 hrs. 2/17 2	Byn	4/7	1.35	2	4	2
19	Dawulzak, Gruzi	23	16 1	hurd	23 hrs. 16 1	Thurs	4/7	9.55	1	1	1
20	Polifew, Channe, & co	15	1/2 2	hurd	15 hrs. 1/2 2	Byn	4/6	3.35		2	
21	Fenster, Scholme	24	3/15 3	hurd	24 hrs. 3/15 3	"	"	3.30		3	
22	Rumewig, Emile	26	4/3 2	hurd	26 hrs. 4/3 2	"	"	3.05		2	
23	Meishen, Elzebeth	15	5 1	"	15 hrs. 5 1	"	"	3.15		1	
24	Baitza, & Alipynasew	32	13/16 1	hurd	32 hrs. 13/16 1	E.W.W.	4/7	2.15	1	2	1
25	Rubinowicz, Paul	12	12 1	hurd	12 hrs. 12 1	Byn	4/8	2.20	2	3	2
26	Rosentbaum, Chape	10	7 1	hurd	10 hrs. 7 1	Byn	4/7	10.50	1	1	1
27	Grunn, Euer, & co	26	2/15 3	hurd	26 hrs. 2/15 3	"	4/6	3.25		3	
28	Nigel, Mellos	22	30 1	hurd	22 hrs. 30 1	Thurs	4/9	9.45	3	3	3
29	Wisk, Morris	26	27 1	hurd	26 hrs. 27 1	Byn	4/6	3.50		1	
30	Tiller, Goldwacher	22	14 1	hurd	22 hrs. 14 1	"	"	3.15		1	



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

238

S. S. *Prof. Waldman* from *Germany* arrived Jan. 6, 1901, at *M.*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
		GRANT	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER
61	Muller, Rosa.	16	5	1	To have her	Byn.	1/6	2 30.	1	
62	Hoppe, Edwin.	2	23	1	"	"	1/7	11	1	1
63	Leiter, Wile. & 2 Me.	24	1/3	3	"	Leiter.	1/6	2 45.	3	
64	Revas, Fares. & son.	31	1/5	1	"	"	"	2 40.	2	
65	Dorfman, Aaron.	3	3	1	"	Byn.	"	3 10.	1	
66	Finelli, Anna.	14	21	1	"	Byn.	1/7	10 50.	1	1
67	Gorachuk, Mike.	34	5	1	"	Byn.	"	1 30.	1	2
68	Gaudelstein, Elke. & 5 Me.	19	1/6	6	"	Byn.	"	10 45	6	6
69	LeKova, Magdalena.	21	1	1	"	Byn.	1/10	9 55	4	4
70	Felscher, Solde.	2	1	1	"	Byn.	1/8	12 30.	2	3
71	Gordon, Janke.	15	1	1	"	Byn.	1/6	2 35.	1	
72	Gormann, Repe.	21	21	1	"	"	"	2 35.	1	
73	Leitz, Herman. & 2 Me.	24	1/4	3	"	"	1/7	10 55	3	3
74	Meigels, Lee.	2	1	1	"	"	"	9 55	1	1
75	Vinnigoren, Tante.	30	1/10	1	"	Thurs.	"	9 50.	4	4
76	Vinnigoren, Chadian.	33	20	1	"	Byn.	"	10 50	1	1
77	Vike, Rose. & 2 Me.	9	2	1	"	"	"	10 45	1	1
78	Good, Helen. & 2 Me.	25	21/4	2	"	"	"	9 55.	2	2
79	Wardie, Chahon.	2	11	1	"	Byn.	1/8	11 30.	2	3
80	Royer, Mary. & 2 Me.	13	1/2	2	"	Byn.	1/6	2 40.	2	
81	Guter, Kelpel.	13	2	1	"	"	"	3 10.	1	
82	Grande, Schatzky.	9	3	1	"	"	1/7	10 50.	1	1
83	Ruber, Pinski.	26	23	1	"	Thurs.	1/9	11 10	3	3
84	Gersam, Dore. & 2 Me.	4	1/15	3	"	Byn.	1/7	9 50.	3	3
85	Matter, David.	14	29	1	"	"	1/6	2 55	1	
86	Kiesel, Chaw. & 2 Me.	25	1/2	2	"	"	"	3 50.	2	
87	Bees, Dore.	25	5	1	"	"	"	3.	1	
88	Rauch, Tony. & 2 Me.	13	1/5	2	"	"	"	3 45	2	
89	Prinsep, Gabe.	34	4	1/2	4	Thurs.	1/7	9 45.	4	4
90	Klimes, David.	18	23	1	"	Byn.	"	11 50	1	2
91	Grasand, Ignatz.	230	2	1/4	6					
92	Miss. Belle.	166	Madison	h	"					
93	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					
94	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					
95	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					
96	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					
97	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					
98	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					
99	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					
100	Grasand, Ignatz.	166	Madison	h	"					

298  
39.8  
41  
39  
243



398

5

398

243

Form 1017  
Ed. 6-1901-5-1000

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS, 239

S. S. Graf Waldemar, from Hamburg, arrived Jan-6, 1901, at 12:15 P.M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER				BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
31	Goldhirsch, Vlydi.	15	15	1	Yd	dist. & und	10. West. Pass. 70. West. Pass. 113. Norfolk. 7.	Bygr.	7/6.	2.10	1.	
32	Spater, Valommon.	21	11	1	"	und 2 4	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	"	3.35	1.	
33	Ester, Bruckard	11	17	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/7.	10.45	1.	1.
34	Doore, Traubler.	11	18	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/6.	3.15	1.	
35	Misner, Vack	14	30	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/7.	9.50	1.	1.
36	Vass, Vunich.	27	6	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/6.	4.15	1.	
37	Byg, Varah.	6	27	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Thies	"	2.15	1.	
38	Koryak, Anna	1	14	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	4/7.	12.10		
39	Wassberg, Jetti.	6	28	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	7/6.	2.10	1.	
40	Kymer, Leon	"	"	"	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Thies	"	2.10	1.	
41	Kalder, Moses	25	10	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	"	3.15	1.	
42	Keller, Valommon	10	23	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	"	2.15	1.	
43	Friedman, Leibel.	13	17	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/7.	9.45	1.	1.
44	Widi, Vunich	33	25	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	J. R.	4/8.	10.45	2.	2.
45	Kalder, Aluph.	13	18	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	7/6.	2.15	1.	
46	Kalder, Lipsky	9	26	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/7.	10.50	1.	1.
47	Kalder, Margarethe 4. d.	28	48	5	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/6.	3.45	5.	
48	Marrouy, Kataldoyan	32	44	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	4/8.	3.10	2.	2.
49	Byvold, Rose 6. d.	10	72	7	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	7/6.	2.10	7.	
50	Karvasser, Mayak	10	72	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	"	3.15	2.	
51	Ligze, Jensen	11	13	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	J. R.	4/7.	10.	3.	3.
52	Nolva, Bourad	33	10	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	4/7.	11.45	3.	3.
53	Antoniow, Anna	28	44	2	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	"	2.25	6.	6.
54	Kalder, Miska	10	8	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	7/6.	3.45	1.	
55	Kalder, Anna	5	5	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	"	3.15	1.	
56	Kalder, Kati	16	19	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Thies	4/7.	12.30	1.	1.
57	Kalder, Vatsopolous	32	28	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	J. R.	"	1.	1	2.
58	Kalder, Etti 4. d.	2	25	5	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	Bygr.	7/6.	2.20	5.	
59	Kalder, August	3	7	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	4/7.	11.	1.	1.
60	Kalder, Anna	1	20	1	"	und "	" 10. West. Pass. 111. Delaware. 7. 4. 6	"	7/6.	2.35	1.	



398

39  
243

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS, 240  
S. S. Graf Waldersee from Hamburg arrived Jan 6, 1902, at 12:45 P.M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST			CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER	SEX			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1	Jaromirski, Ruzel.	11	22	1	To come to U.S.	To uncle John H. Voffner 122 W. 114th St. N.Y.C.	Byg.	4/6	1.35	1		
2	Schurmer, Xena.	4	23	1	"	"	"	"	1.35	1		
3	Kerzjak, Anna	4	3	1	"	Uncle Sig. 18, Greenwich St. N.Y.C.	Thies	4/10	9.55	4	4	4
4	Mummelstein, Voecke	29	4	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Landor, Dagka	31	26	1	"	bro. Daniel 41, Greenough St. North Amboy, N.J.	Byg.	4/6	1.50	1		
6	Magg, Elsa	26	29	1	"	bro. Sagar, 74th St. N.Y.C.	Thies	4/7	12.30	1	2	1
7	Kasper, Heinrich	1	11	1	"	bro. R.R. V. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	1.35	1	2	1
8	Mazurka, Jurek	31	18	1	"	bro. R.R. 124th St. N.Y.C.	E.W.W.	"	2.30	1	2	1
9	Chate, Madlen	5	9	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	Byg.	4/6	2.20	1		
10	Walukowsky, Gogor	1	22	1	"	bro. R.R. 124th St. N.Y.C.	B.F.J.	4/9	2	3	4	3
11	Wahle, Erwin	31	27	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	Byg.	4/6	1.30	1		
12	Paulukowsky, Sidor	1	19	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	4/11	9.30			
13	Phimellanus, Mathew	28	13	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	Thies	4/11	9.31	5	5	5
14	Lesels, Rudras	29	19	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	Byg.	4/7	11	1	1	1
15	Domagay, Josefa	4	26	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	10.50	1	1	1
16	Dorfman, Chane	2	25	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	4/6	3.10	1		
17	Yaskewitz, Josef	5	7	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	4/7	11	1	1	1
18	Blythstein, Abraham	1	9	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	4/6	1.35	1		
19	Kopozjowski, Sack	29	28	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	4/7	11	1	1	1
20	Kornel, Josef & son	28	2/8	2	"	bro. R.R. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kozlka, Markum	12	1	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	Byg.	4/7	11.55	1	2	1
22	Schiffers, Gueschel	8	26	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	9.50	1	1	1
23	Burger, Ruzen	30	1	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	4/6	1.40	1		
24	Wassil, Josef	11	16	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	3.15	1		
25	Kassie, Chane	30	12	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	3.45	1		
26	Kassie, Theodore	27	21	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	3.15	1		
27	Kite, Pota	11	2	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	J.R.	4/8	10	2	2	2
28	Kite, Ruzel & son	31	23	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	Byg.	4/6	2.40	2		
29	Kite, Wern	11	3	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	Thies	4/7	1.35	1	2	1
30	Kite, Wern	6	23	1	"	bro. 124th St. N.Y.C.	J.R.	4/13	10.30	7	7	7



398

5

398

243

6

S. of January / 02

R & A 1/15

Del 1/20/02

PR 1/8/02

PR 0

CM 1/8/02

PR 1/9/02

PR 1/8/02

PR 1/8/02

298

243

243



398  
245

# CUNARD

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

241

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Vanderbilt*

sailing from *LIVERPOOL* *28<sup>th</sup> Dec*

1901

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	15811	Lankowen Ida	37	F	M	Wife	Ys Ys	French	France	New York	Chicago	Self	Self	4.00	No	Husband Wilhelm Lankowen 35-37 Leonard Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	W. H. Bond (1896)	No
2	1	do Lydia	6	F	M	Child	8A-32-18 5/11/4														
3	1	do Yoyo	4	F	M																
4	1	do Thelma	2	F	M																
5	1	do Kate	11	F	M																
6	1438	DeLaney James	35	M	M	Labr		English	Bradford	London	London	Self	Self	4.00	No	London City and declaration of high	No	No	No		
7	1438	do Joe	2	M	M	Child		U.S. born													
8	1438	Barnes Fred	17	M	M	Engin		English	Leeds		London	Self	Self	2.50	No	uncle R. Cooper Redhill, Surrey, Pa	No	No	No		
9	14219	Bodding Adolf	38	M	M	Merchant		German	Frankfurt		London	Self	Self	2.50	No	London 24 St - 1810 G	No	No	No		

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *W. H. Bond*, Master of the R.M.S. *Vanderbilt*, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, calling thereunto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning the names, ages, sexes, marital or single status, occupations, and last residences of said passengers, is true and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1901.

*W. H. Bond*  
Consul of the United States at *London*

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *W. H. Bond*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Vanderbilt*, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, calling thereunto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning the names, ages, sexes, marital or single status, occupations, and last residences of said passengers, is true and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1901.

*W. H. Bond*  
Consul of the United States at *London*



398  
245

Form 120  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

212

S. S. *Sauroona*

ARRIVED *January 7* 190*2*

SHEET		NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT	RELIGION
No.	COLOR	COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language of subject)	COUNTRY	
1		<i>Philippines</i>				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

398  
245



# CUNARD LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

100

Arriving at Port of

190

**SAXONIA**

*sailing from*

196

Arriving at Port of

154

243

Y

No. on List.		No. of Contract Ticket.	Name in Full.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a head to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relation, and if so, what relation, their name and address.	Whether a member of an American or foreign labor union.	Whether a member of a political party.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	20302		<del>Gjaparna Alas</del>																			
2			<del>do</del>																			
3			<del>do</del>																			
4			<del>do</del>																			
5	✓	3	Kuonemi Heikki	32	V	m	Labr	yes	yes	Finnish	Hango	New York/Boston	yes	Self	\$20	✓	no				husband, Mrs. Karlina	✓
6	✓	4	Karkinen Hannu	25	V	m	H wife					Woodward			\$20	✓					Elmwood Minn	✓
7	✓	5	Kuonemi O. (P)	35	V	m	Labr			Dane	Copenhagen	Boston			\$100	✓	no				daughter, Zina Kuonemi	✓
8	✓	20302	Gjaparna Alas	41	V	m	Labr			Finnish	Hango											✓
9	✓		do	31	V	m	Child															✓
10	✓		do	20	V	m	Child															✓
11	✓		do	11	V	m	Child															✓
12	✓		do	10	V	m	Child															✓
13	✓		do	7	V	m	Child															✓
14	✓		do	7	V	m	Child															✓
15	✓		do	7	V	m	Child															✓
16	✓	5	Kuonemi Heikki	28	V	m	Labr			Finnish	Hango	Chicago			\$20	✓					Wife, Mrs. Doll	✓
17	✓	6	Kuonemi Heikki	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
18	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
19	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
20	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
21	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
22	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
23	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
24	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
25	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓
26	✓		do	4	V	m	Child					Chicago			\$20	✓					Chicago Ill	✓

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER**

I, Asst. Dir., Master of the R.M.S. SAXA  
do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the  
underlying, and truly swear that I have made a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that  
the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, is not a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loath-  
some disease, nor is one of said passengers an idiot or insane, epileptic, or a person who has been convicted of a felony,  
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, epileptic, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or under a contract or agreement, ex-  
pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Mani-  
fest is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this Twenty eighth day of June 1907

**AFFIDAVIT OF SEARCH**

**AFFIDAVIT**

I, W. J. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S., sailing thereunto lawfully, solemnly, and truly swear that I have  
last night years experience as a physician and surgeon; and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dynal Medical Council  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons named herein, and that they are in number named herein, and that they are  
or Manifest Shred is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each person.  
W. J. McLaughlin  
Sworn to before me this Twenty eighth day of Dec 1901.  
County of \_\_\_\_\_ State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Grand Jury of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1961 at San Francisco, California.



398  
253

398  
246

398  
246

398  
247

398  
247

69



398  
253

398  
247

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Redmond* 241

ARRIVED. *June 190*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language of Birth</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

690







398  
253

398  
249

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Savonia* 346

ARRIVED. *January 7, 1902*

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
2	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
3	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
4	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
5	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
6	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
7	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
8	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
9	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
10	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
11	CAT. DISCH. ON PIER					
12	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
13	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
14	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
15	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
16	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
17	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
18	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
19	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
20	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
21	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
22	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
23	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
24	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
25	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
26	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
27	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
28	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
29	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
30	/	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398  
253

398  
251

# CUNARD LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SAXONIA		sailing from LIVERPOOL		28 DEC 1890		Arriving at Port of 247 190															
No. on List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	✓ 116171	Timonias John	27	✓	M	Copier	Y	Russian	24th St. N.Y.	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Self	45	✓	135th Ave. Scranton Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
2	✓ 2	Patey H Edward	18	✓	M	Plumber	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	✓ 3	McKenna Margaret	41	✓	F	Wife	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
4	✓	do Thomas	11	✓	M	Child	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	✓	do Anne	8	✓	F	Child	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	✓	do Jas	16	✓	M	Child	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
7	✓ 4	Hood George	36	✓	M	Labourer	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
8	✓	do Charles	39	✓	M	Labourer	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
9	✓ 4203	Collier Margaret	28	✓	F	Wife	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
10	✓	Haver Julia	28	✓	F	Wife	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	✓ 4216	Crickens Emanuel	34	✓	M	Labourer	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	✓ 4204	do	32	✓	M	Labourer	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
13	✓	do	39	✓	M	Labourer	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
14	✓	do	4	✓	M	Child	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	✓ 1427	Kates J A	25	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
16	✓ 16180	Tacklin Harkness	42	✓	M	Labourer	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
17	✓ 15277	Turner Harry	50	✓	M	Labourer	Y	English	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
18	✓ 15605	Shea Frank	24	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
19	✓ 14706	Loeber Mark	23	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
20	✓ 15607	Berrier Wm	25	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
21	✓ 15606	Quaker Sterling	39	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
22	✓ 16247	Calow Reynold	21	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
23	✓ 139	Quaker Charles Henry	46	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
24	✓	do Margaret	32	✓	F	Wife	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
25	✓ 140	Herman Arthur	24	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
26	✓ 14786	Quaker Samuel	40	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
27	✓ 18789	Herman Lido	29	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
28	✓ 16382	Quaker Samuel	40	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
29	✓ 16545	Quaker Samuel	24	✓	M	Labourer	Y	Irish	Sharnal	New York	Scranton Pa	Y	Green	815.00	✓	24th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No

112

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

**SAXONIA**

I, R. Warr, Master of the R.M.S. SAXONIA, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, imbecile, lunatic, or a person suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and is true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-ninth day of Dec, 1890.

James B. Warr, Commanding Officer of the United States at Liverpool.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

**SAXONIA**

I, James B. Warr, Surgeon of the R.M.S. SAXONIA, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, imbecile, lunatic, or a person suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and is true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-ninth day of Dec, 1890.

James B. Warr, Surgeon of the United States at Liverpool.



398  
253  
398  
251

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Saxony*

248

ARRIVED.

*Jan 7<sup>th</sup>*

1902

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
2		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
3		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
4		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
5		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
6		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
7		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
8		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
9		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
10		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
11		Q.T. DISCH. ON PIER				
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
16		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
17		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
18		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
19		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
20		Q.T. DISCH. ON PIER				
21		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
22		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
23		Q.T. DISCH. ON PIER				
24		Q.T. DISCH. ON PIER				
25		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
26		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
27		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
28		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
29		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
30		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>East Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

69



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

398  
253

This passenger being reported as having lived the past 5 weeks in Liverpool has been passed without objection.

# CUNARD LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

James Boyle  
S.S.

SAXONIA

sailing from LIVERPOOL

28 DEC 1901 190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$3 and how much if \$3 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	1138	Potter George	34	M	Mar	Bookkeeper	Y	English	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$100	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
2	14127	Fairman Harry L.	35	M	Mar	Druggist	Y	English	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
3	110139	Pickard Chas	18	M	Mar	Farm	Y	English	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
4	12338	Nicholson Robert	29	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
5	13555	Smith Elmer	26	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
6	13753	Liles Michael	23	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
7	14665	Deutch Joseph	29	M	Mar	Taylor	Y	Hungarian	Budapest	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
8	15215	Hampson William	27	M	Mar	Bookkeeper	Y	English	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
9	1	Hart Harry	47	M	Mar		Y			New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
10	15603	Wood Alfred	36	M	Mar		Y			New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
11	15911	Pegg John A.	54	M	Mar	Farm	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
12	16132	Longworth Edwin	25	M	Mar	Eng	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
13	16171	Spencer Arthur	27	M	Mar	Bookkeeper	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
14	16488	Waters Peter	20	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
15	16537	Shivers George J.	24	M	Mar		Y			New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
16	1	Rogers William	19	M	Mar		Y			New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
17	16544	Wain Walter	21	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
18	17005	Brown Albert	14	M	Mar	Farm	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
19	1	Felton Robert	29	M	Mar	Farm	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
20	17341	Heffer Harry	37	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
21	1	do Thomas	11	M	Mar	Child	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
22	1	do Willie	2	M	Mar	Child	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
23	1	do Anne	1	F	Mar	Child	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
24	16156	Kutner Roscoe Wm	22	M	Mar	Taylor	Y	Russian	Sverdlovsk	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
25	16162	Caraway Eugene J.	30	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
26	1	do David E.	11	M	Mar	Child	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
27	1	do Margaret	2	F	Mar	Child	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
28	1	do Samuel	18	M	Mar	Labr	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
29	16170	Schlesky Marc	25	M	Mar	Labr	Y	Russian	Leningrad	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	
30	1	do Isaac	3	M	Mar	Child	Y	Russian	Leningrad	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Wife	12 N. 23rd St. New York			Good	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

R. Warr

SAXONIA

I, the undersigned, Master of the R.M.S. Saxon, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Twenty-eighth day of

190

LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

SAXONIA

I, the undersigned, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Saxon, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Twenty-eighth day of

190

Command of the United States at



398  
253

128

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Layonia* '259

ARRIVED.

1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Irish	Engl	Engl	Irish	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8			Engl	Engl	Irish	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

18/10



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby and truly

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the \_\_\_\_\_

S.S. SAXONIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1901

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

251

190

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of List	No. of Passenger	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or House of Correction or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cripple
1	20863	Camberg David	26	M	M	Farmer	yes yes	Irish	Ballinasloe	NEW YORK	Brighton	no	Self	\$30	yes, Brighton	Brother - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
2		" Margaret	18	F	M	Domestic	yes yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$30	no	Brighton Nebraska	No	No	No	Good	No
3	20864	Joseph Sarah J.	21	F	S	Housewife	yes yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$25	no	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
4	19116	Dunleavy Michael	42	M	M	Labr	yes yes	Irish	Ennistymon	"	New York	yes	"	\$30	yes, New York	Brighton Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
5	20745	McGrath James	23	M	M	Marble worker	yes yes	Irish	Carriek on Suir	"	B. Lynn	yes	"	\$30	yes, B. Lynn	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
6	9469	Lyng Mary	21	F	S	Housewife	yes yes	"	New Ross	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	\$30	yes, Chicago	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
X	20734	Powers Annie	30	F	S	Housekeeper	yes yes	Irish	Clonmel	"	Pittsburgh Pa	yes	"	\$30	yes, Pittsburgh	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
7	20571	Dunne Patrick	26	M	M	Labr	yes yes	Irish	Durrow	"	New York	yes	"	\$30	yes, New York	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
8	18770	Gardener Martin	38	M	M	Labr	yes yes	Irish	Loughrea	"	Lowell Mass	yes	"	\$30	yes, Lowell	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
9	2268	Conneely Hugh	26	M	M	Labr	yes yes	Irish	Castleblayney	"	New York	yes	Self	\$10	no	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
10		Birmingham John	21	M	M	Labr	yes yes	do	do	"	do	yes	do	\$10	no	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
11		Birmingham John	21	M	M	Labr	yes yes	do	do	"	do	yes	do	\$10	no	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No
12	12269	McNamara Michael	21	M	M	Smith	yes yes	do	Limerick	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	\$30	yes, Chicago	Friend - Edward Camberg	No	No	No	Good	No

114

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, R. L. Watt, Master of the R.M.S. SAXONIA, do hereby and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the Report of said Surgeon, I believe that no person named on this List or Manifest Sheet is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty-ninth day of December, 1901.

Notary Public for the United States at CORN.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. J. Stephens, Surgeon of the R.M.S. SAXONIA, do hereby and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the Report of said Master, I believe that no person named on this List or Manifest Sheet is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty-ninth day of December, 1901.

Notary Public for the United States at CORN.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_  
sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Saxonia*

ARRIVED

1902

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

years experience as a  
de a personal exami  
in number  
relative to the mental

398  
257

398  
255

8  
9



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_  
sincerely and truly

Form 1518.  
(Rev. 5-8-1901)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

253

U. S. IMMIGRATION  
No. 1.

398  
256

398  
do 257

years experience as a  
made a personal exami  
in number  
relative to the mental

S. S. Saxonia

arrived Jan. 7, 1901, 13<sup>30</sup> M., from Liverpool, Eng.

## ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY

## DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

## DEPORTED

## MEALS

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	No. Passes	CAUSE OF DETENTION	Inspector	DEF.			EXC.			REHEARDING			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
						Date	Page	Sec.	Date	Page	Sec.	Date	Page	Sec.	Date	Page	Sec.									

1 Hoahenes Pashian 2 161 L. P. C.

Mr. 1/8 21 4 4 1/2 2 1/2

8/27

TOTALS

650

650





**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_ do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a  
physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ made a personal exami-  
\_\_\_\_\_ in number \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ relative to the mental

## 254

Form 1517.  
(Ed. 6-9-1901-6,000.)

[illegible]



I, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, Surgeon of the do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had years experience as a  
physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal exami-  
nation of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number,  
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
and physical condition of such passengers.

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S. S. Paradowski  
January 7/02

2/15

R & A  
11/5.

1/8/02

MC 1/8/02

120402

1/15/02  
KVD

11642

A circular stamp containing the number 1081. The stamp is slightly tilted and has a textured, ink-like appearance.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Nordsworth* sailing from *Buenos Aires*, *Dec* 1901. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Jan* 1902.

No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket or such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple	
1	Alyandre forge	20 1/2	M	X	Laborer	yes	Lyria	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$ 50	no	Briand & Co. Paris	no	no	good	no		
2	Luca Petrelli	24 1/2	M	M			Italian		New York	New York	Uncle	\$ 50	yes	New York	Uncle	608 Broadway	no	no	"	no	
3	Luca Petrelli	17 1/2	F	M	none								\$ 50	yes	New York		no	no	"	no	
4	one infant	1 1/2	F	S			Argentine									no	no	no	"	no	
5	Shakuned Bodoh	20 1/2	M	M	Laborer		Greek	Toronto Can				Self	\$ 30	no		no	no	no	"	no	
6	J. P. Francis	27	M	S			American	Pittsburg Pa				Self	(30)	yes	New York	1901	no	no	"	no	

64/5, Nand

Rio de Janeiro  
 Brazil  
 December 9, 1901  
 Mrs. S. A.  
 General  
 H. J.

1:5



398

298

398

259

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

256

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *St. Louis*ARRIVED. *Jan 19* 190*2*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
2		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
3		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
5		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
6		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Iranian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Windsor* sailing from *19* Arriving at Port of *19* 257

Typ. Aldine, Accombs 06																				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mattio de Maria	34	M	Mar	Labourer	yes	Italian	S. Paulo	N. Y.	New York	yes	Self	\$1.00	no	Agustine de Maria, brother, London, Eng.	no	no	no	Good	
2	Carolina	23	F	Wife																
3	Salatore	6	M																	
4	Thetanio	3	M																	
5	Lucia	6	F																	
6	Filippo Agosino	40	M	Mar	Labourer	no	Italian		New York	Philadelphia	no	Self	more	no	Brother in law, Philip Agosino	no	no	no		
7	Francisca	40	F	Mar		no									Christina S. 8908	no	no	no		
8	Jose	0	M																	
9	Manuel Jose Rodriguez	33	M	Mar	Commerce	yes	Cuban	Rio	N. Y.	N. Y.	Self	\$1.00	yes	no	Export to N. Y.	no	no	no		
10	Giuseppe Gavalotti	34	M	Mar	Merchant	yes	Italian	Buenos Aires	New York	Greensburg	no	Self	more	yes	no		no	no	no	
11	Nicolas Elias	24	M	S.	Commerce	yes	Arab.	Rio	N. Y.	N. Y.	Self	\$30	yes	1895	Sold Elias, Philadelphia, N. Y.	no	no	no		
12	José Parcia	26	M	S.	Labourer	yes	Spanish		N. Y.	N. Y.	Self	\$2.00	no			no	no	no		
13	Charles L. Meier	21	M	S.	Commerce	yes	Swiss	Leuven	N. Y.	N. Y.	Self	\$30	no			no	no	no		
14	Quintus Kadra	27	M	Mar	Shopkeeper	no	Arabian	S. Paulo	N. Y.	Boston	Brother	yes	no		Brother Melkhan Kadra	no	no	no		
15	S.	25	F	Mar											80 Oak St. Boston	no	no	no		
16	Joseph	4	M	S.													no	no	no	
17	Maria	1	F	S.													no	no	no	
18	Rudolf Modelhart	25	M	Mar	Commerce	yes	Austrian				Self	yes	no		Transit to Mexico	no	no	no		
19	Regina Modelhart	24	F	Wife							Husband	yes	no				no	no	no	

*For the purpose of...*  
*Consent...*  
*Quintus Kadra...*  
*Brother Melkhan Kadra...*  
*Transit to Mexico...*



398

298

358

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Wardsworth*

ARRIVED *Jan 1*

190*1*

10 398  
261

by the Owners thereof, do  
as a Physician and Surgeon,  
each of the passengers named  
according to the best of my  
information of such passengers.

*Shankar M. D. C.*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>10</i>	<i>Ital</i>		<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2		<i>Italy</i>				
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Ital</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
7						
8						
9		<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	
10		<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
11		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
12		<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
13		<i>Argentina</i>	<i>Buenos Aires</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Argentina</i>	
14		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Constantinople</i>	<i>Turkish</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
15						
16						
17		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Munich</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
18		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Rome</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



398

298

## 259

S. S. Wordsworth ✓, from Rio de Janeiro, arrived Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1902, at 2<sup>nd</sup> PM.

employed by the Owners thereof, do  
Physician and Surgeon,  
under the  
the passengers named  
ing to the best of my  
of such passengers.

Rankin M. W. Co.

[illegible]



## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, John Wilson, Master of the  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cuba, from Cienfuegos, do solemnly  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said  
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge,  
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other  
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,  
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the  
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon  
is correct and true.

John Nelson.  
Commanding Officer

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 7 1907

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains — 2 — Names.

S. M. Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow.

3982

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Shanks, Surgeon of the S/S Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Elgion University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alexander Shanks M.D. Sec.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1908

Sue Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

D. S. Astor

January 8/02

Consul of the United States  
R & A  
11/15

1/9/02

OK  
1/9/02

9/9/62

1/20/02

11/12/02

9/02

398  
262



# ANCHOR LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION. OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Castor*

, sailing from *Glasgow* 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1909

Arriving at Port of *New York*

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether has a Ticket to such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than \$5, and how much if less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by Charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
1	<i>Nikolas Kuznetsov</i>	26		M	M	Miner	No	No	Russian	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	NEW YORK	<i>Manhasset Neck, N.Y.</i>		Self	\$10	No	<i>Brother Peter Kuznetsov</i>	No	No	No	good	No	208
2	<i>Saul Pimichev</i>	45		M	M	Miner	No	No	Russian	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	NEW YORK	<i>Manhasset Neck, N.Y.</i>		Self	\$5	No	<i>Brother M. Kuznetsov</i>	No	No	No	good	No	209
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*Curriculum*

217



# AFFIDAVIT OF

I, John Wilson, Master of the St. Victoria,  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal exam-  
List or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen-  
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or  
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious dis-  
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or  
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List  
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Dec

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest con-  
tains

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

261

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Victoria

ARRIVED.

Dec 8

1902

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the St. Victoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do  
that I have had 6 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,  
as such by and under the authority of Glenn Munnally  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named  
in or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alexander Shauls M.D.

26th day of Dec 1902

Taylor

Consul of the United States at Albany

398

398  
264



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the St. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Feb 1891

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

S. M. Taylor  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Shank, Surgeon of the St. Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow Municipality, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Feb 1891

S. M. Taylor  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow



## ANCHOR LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria

sailing from *Seagov 26th Decr 1897* Arriving at Port of *New York*

1898 262

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what sum, more than \$10, and how much, if less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Ernstine Schwarz	30	F	M	Wife	Yes	Romanian	Berlad	NEW YORK	Kalamazoo Mich	Self		No	No	Husband Leon Schwarz	No	No	No	good	No	2011
2	Anna Schwarz	20	F	S	Daughter	Yes	Romanian	Berlad	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Self		No	No	Schwartz Rose St	No	No	No	good	No	
3	Gachman	14	M	S	Child	No	Romanian	Berlad	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Mother		No	No	Kalamazoo Mich Father	No	No	No	good	No	
4	Maren	10	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Berlad	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Mother		No	No	Father Kalamazoo	No	No	No	good	No	
5	Gerud	8	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Berlad	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Mother		No	No	Father Kalamazoo	No	No	No	good	No	
6	Sura	5	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Berlad	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Mother		No	No	Father Kalamazoo	No	No	No	good	No	
7	Haupe	3	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Berlad	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Mother		No	No	Father Kalamazoo	No	No	No	good	No	
8	Golda	1 1/2	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Berlad	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Mother		No	No	Father Kalamazoo	No	No	No	good	No	
9	Rubica Rudelovici	28	F	M	Wife	Yes	Romanian	Botrosani	New York	Minneapolis Minn	Self	\$4.00	No	No	Husband Simon Mendy	No	No	No	good	No	
10	Ella	1	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Botrosani	New York	Minneapolis Minn	Mother		No	No	Force Ward and St	No	No	No	good	No	
11	Rachel Hammer	23	F	M	Wife	Yes	Romanian	Botrosani	New York	Minneapolis Minn	Self	\$4.00	No	No	Husband Simon Mendy	No	No	No	good	No	
12	Galia Rothbaum	37	F	M	Wife	Yes	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Quincy Ill	Self	\$5.00	No	No	Husband Moritz	No	No	No	good	No	
13	Salomon	11	M	S	Child	No	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Quincy Ill	Mother		No	No	Husband Moritz	No	No	No	good	No	
14	Lina	8	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Quincy Ill	Mother	\$5.00	No	No	Husband Moritz	No	No	No	good	No	
15	Josef	6	M	S	Child	No	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Quincy Ill	Mother		No	No	Father Moritz Rothbaum	No	No	No	good	No	
16	Ganely	2	F	S	Child	No	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Quincy Ill	Mother		No	No	Father Moritz Rothbaum	No	No	No	good	No	
17	Fanny Wortman	40	F	M	Wife	Yes	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Trenton N.J.	Self		No	No	Son Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
18	Mosche	16	M	S	Child	Yes	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Trenton N.J.	Self		No	No	Trenton N.J.	No	No	No	good	No	
19	Isaak	13	M	S	Child	Yes	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Trenton N.J.	Mother		No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
20	Esella	11	F	S	Child	Yes	Romanian	Salatz	New York	Trenton N.J.	Mother		No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
21	Simon Kuzmash	32	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Janowa	New York	Chicago Ill	Self	\$5.00	No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
22	Yusef Leifer	38	M	M	Tailor	No	Russian	Janowa	New York	Chicago Ill	Self	\$5.00	No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
23	Gregorie Kere	34	M	M	Lab	Yes	Russian	Janowa	New York	Chicago Ill	Self	\$5.00	No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
24	Isaac M. Kozmash	30	M	M	Lab	Yes	Russian	Janowa	New York	Chicago Ill	Self	\$5.00	No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	2019
25	Isaac Ignaszyuk	22	M	S	Lab	Yes	Russian	Janowa	New York	Chicago Ill	Self	\$5.00	No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
26	Isaac Ignaszyuk	29	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Scot	Haddington	New York	Andover	Self	\$2.00	No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	2009
27	Isaac Ignaszyuk	30	F	M	Wife	Yes	Scot	Haddington	New York	Andover	Self		No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
28	Isaac Ignaszyuk	6	F	S	Child	No	Scot	Haddington	New York	Andover	Father		No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
29	Isaac Ignaszyuk	4	F	S	Child	No	Scot	Haddington	New York	Andover	Father		No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	
30	Isaac Ignaszyuk	3	F	S	Child	No	Scot	Haddington	New York	Andover	Father		No	No	Brother Joseph Wortman	No	No	No	good	No	



398  
266

398

A circular ink stamp from the United States Consular Agency in the Port of London, Ireland. The text "UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY" is curved along the top inner edge, "PORT OF LONDON IRELAND" is curved along the bottom inner edge, and "IRELAND" is printed in the center.

Comandante de la Un  
en Lige

398  
266

## 263

ARRIVED.

Alexander Shanks M.D. CM

189

LONDONDERRY

No.	NAME	NATIVITY	PROVISOR	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT	RELIGION
				Language or Dialect	COUNTRY	
1	St. J. Roumanie			Roumanian		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21	Russia			Russia		
22						
23				Polish		
24						
25	St. J. Holland			Dutch		
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest, religions are Buddhist, Braomin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Handwritten calculations for the area of a triangle with base 12 and height 12:

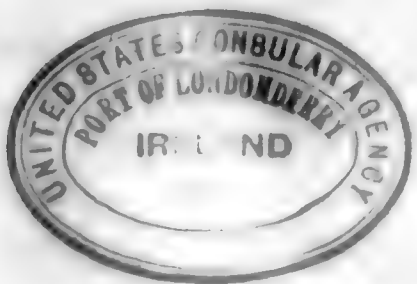
$$\frac{1}{2} \times 12 \times 12 = \frac{1}{2} \times 144 = 72$$



398  
266

John Nelson  
Commanding Officer.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 67 Names.



Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY  
in Agent

398  
266

1, Alexander Shanks, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alexander Shanks M.D. M.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec 1897

P. Y. Rogers

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**  
in Agent



$$\begin{array}{r} 100 \\ 25 \overline{) 100} \\ \underline{100} \\ 0 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 100 \\ 4 \overline{) 100} \\ \underline{100} \\ 0 \end{array}$$



## ANCHOR LI

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

264

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of an  
Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

STEERAGE.

S.S. ASTORIA

, sailing from LONDONDERRY

Dec 28 1901

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

Jan

1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than \$5, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by Charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether under Contract, express or im- plied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
1	George Hughes	15		V	M	S	School	yes	yes	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Staten Island	self	\$3	yes 1901 Staten Island	Uncle Mrs James Hughes	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Bridget Byrne	39		V	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Staten Island	Brother	\$13	no	Brother Mrs Byrne 125 2nd St	no	no	no	good	no	2
3	Neal McDaid	30		V	M	S	Farming	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	self	over \$50	no	Brother Mrs Byrne	no	no	no	good	no	3
4	Daniel McDaid	20		V	M	S	Farming	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	self	over \$30	no	Brother Mrs Byrne	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Neal Green	21		V	M	S	Farming	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	self	over \$30	no	Brother Mrs Byrne	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Neal O'Donnell	28		V	M	M	Carriage	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New City	self	over \$30	no	Brother Mrs Byrne	no	no	no	good	no	4
7	William Johnston	24		V	M	S	Carman	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	self	over \$30	no	Brother Mrs Byrne	no	no	no	good	no	5
8	William Noble	22		V	M	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	self	\$24	no	Brother Mrs Byrne	no	no	no	good	no	6
9	Bridget McCourt	27		V	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	self	\$24	yes New York 1901	Sister Mrs Byrne 560 7 50th St	no	no	no	good	no	7
10	Adults																						
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43																							
44																							
45																							
46																							
47																							
48																							
49																							
50																							



C. W. Willard

9

119



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the St. Astoria, from Glasgow,  
 sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
 List or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection  
 Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely  
 or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted  
 infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
 to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And  
 best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests concerning each of said  
 is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Feb 1897

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

S. M. Taylor

Consul of the United States

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

265

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Astoria

ARRIVED Jan 18

190

St. Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do  
 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,  
Glasgow University,  
 a personal examination of each of the passengers named  
 in number, are according to the best of my  
 mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alexander Charles McDermott

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the SS Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Feb 1887

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

S M Taylor  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Shanks, Surgeon of the SS Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alexander Charles M.D. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Feb 1887

S M Taylor  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow



## ANCHOR LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Astoria* NAMEsailing from *Glasgow 25th Decr 1897*Arriving at Port of *New York*

266

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than one, and how much if one or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Are in Prison or otherwise confined, or are they in the custody of the United States.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														
1	<i>Paul M. Marcus</i>	50		M		Nil	Yes	Yes	Irish	Pollaksham	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Daughter	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	302
2	<i>Paul</i>	30		M		Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish	Pollaksham	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	3
3	<i>Agile Tiger</i>	19		M		Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	4
4	<i>Patrick Kutton</i>	23		M		Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dundee	New York	Palmer	Yes	Brother	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	5
5	<i>Chas. Buchanan</i>	44		M		Labr	No	No	Irish	Portsmouth	New York	Albany	Yes	Brother	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	6
6	<i>Pete Haldane</i>	16		M		Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dundee	New York	Albany	Yes	Brother	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	7
7	<i>Vincent Gubulekio</i>	23		M		Worker	Yes	Yes	Polish	Glasgow	New York	Springfield	Yes	Self	\$20	No	147	No	No	good	No	50
8	<i>Wimal Garder</i>	22		M		Joiner	Yes	Yes	Russian	Volhynian	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2	No	147	No	No	good	No	2002
9	<i>Moses Garbar</i>	30		M		Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Volhynian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	2003
10	<i>Wimal</i>	24		M		Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Volhynian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	
11	<i>Chas. Weiss</i>	25		M		Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Padolsk	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	2004
12	<i>Rosa</i>	18		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Russian	Padolsk	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	
13	<i>Maie Poroch</i>	5		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Russian	Padolsk	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	
14	<i>Arson Schman</i>	9		M		Nil	Yes	Yes	Russian	Padolsk	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	
15	<i>Maurice Perlman</i>	45		M		Joiner	Yes	Yes	Russian	Odessa	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	2005
16	<i>Sara</i>	38		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Russian	Odessa	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	
17	<i>Maie</i>	20		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Russian	Odessa	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	
18	<i>Maurice Schonfeld</i>	23		M		Joiner	Yes	Yes	Russian	Yassy	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	147	No	No	good	No	2006
19	<i>Amada Anderson</i>	39		F		Domestic	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	\$10	No	147	No	No	good	No	8
20	<i>German Hoffmann</i>	28		M		Labr	Yes	Yes	German	Dusseldorf	New York	Braidwood	Yes	Uncle	\$8	No	147	No	No	good	No	
21	<i>German Lommeyer</i>	35		M		Coachman	Yes	Yes	German	Hennstadt	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$30	No	147	No	No	good	No	9
22	<i>Sarah Gruen</i>	28		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Cincinnati	Yes	Self	\$30	No	147	No	No	good	No	
23	<i>Maffali</i>	11		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Cincinnati	Yes	Mother	\$4	No	147	No	No	good	No	
24	<i>Maie</i>	9		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Cincinnati	Yes	Mother	\$4	No	147	No	No	good	No	
25	<i>Maie</i>	4		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Cincinnati	Yes	Mother	\$4	No	147	No	No	good	No	
26	<i>Maie</i>	2		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Cincinnati	Yes	Mother	\$4	No	147	No	No	good	No	
27	<i>Maie</i>	26		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Bellaire	Yes	Self	\$3	No	147	No	No	good	No	2010
28	<i>Maie</i>	6		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Bellaire	Yes	Mother	\$8	No	147	No	No	good	No	
29	<i>Maie</i>	3		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Bellaire	Yes	Mother	\$8	No	147	No	No	good	No	
30	<i>Maie</i>	1		F		Nil	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Jassy	New York	Bellaire	Yes	Mother	\$8	No	147	No	No	good	No	



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Astoria*

267

ARRIVED.

*January 8, 1902*

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

398  
398 72 398  
270 274

398  
71



RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No. 1

S. S. Astoria

arrived Jan. 8

, 1902, 11 A. M.,

from Glasgow, Scot.

I, do solemnly swear that the names of the persons named herein are the names of the persons who are in said ship.

Serial No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		No. Passengers	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED			
		GROUP	NO				DEF - EXCI	REMARKS			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD NO	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
								Date	Page	Sec	Date	Page	Sec	Date										Page
1	Mekonozuk Iwan. 0241				L. P. C.	M.						1/8	32	1	11:20									
2	Keris Gregoris. 0231				do	do							31		11:20									
3	Ignasozuk Jacob. 0251				do	do							6		11:20									
4	Green Sara & 4 ch. N 265				Cent. for 2 yr. old ch.	A. B.	3	to	5				40		11:20									

52  
1-12

Special Agent



398

398

, arrived Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1902, at 11<sup>15</sup> A.M.

398  
274



FFIDAVIT OF <sup>IN.</sup>

I, R. J. Bracs, Master of the "Brangolian", from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests containing each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of December 1901 Names.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1902. 2 Names.  
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 2

Hon. Gadyan  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

29-8  
272

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, R A Campbell, Surgeon of the Mongolian, employed by the Owners  
thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 18 months years experience as a  
Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the  
R.C.S. & R.C.P. and that I have made a personal examination  
of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in  
number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the  
mental and physical condition of such passengers. R A Campbell

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of December 1901.

*Hingadgar*

*Report to* \_\_\_\_\_ *Glasgow*

*Consulate of the United States at* \_\_\_\_\_

*1/15/02*

*1/20/02*

S. S. Montgomery  
January 18/02

Lyle 1/9/02  
 M 1/9/02  
 Pete 1/9/02  
 F.O. 1/9/02



# "ALLAN" LINE ROYAL MAIL ST LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Storage: SS. Mongolian sailing from Glasgow, 21 Dec 1901 Arriving at Port of New York, 270 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Adm to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
X 1	Isaac Macgregor	40	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Ulster New York	Portland Me	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mr. Arthur McLaughlin	40	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
3	William	40	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
4	William H. Thomas	35	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Thomas Nitchie	35	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Mr. Mary	35	F	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Nachiel Gordon	35	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Johnnie Macgregor	15	M	Single	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Robert Macgregor	15	M	Single	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
10	John Macgregor	15	M	Single	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Raymond Stranette	35	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Charles Wabel	35	M	Married	Farmer		Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	1898	Brother James Macgregor 2455 Walnut St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No

14/10/1901



398

398

274

Form 150b  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Mongolian*

ARRIVED.

*Jan 8*

1907

DAVIT OF SURGEON.

on of the *Mongolian* employed by the Owners  
I have had *8 months* years experience as a  
acting as such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *etc* in  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

*R. A. Campbell*

of *December* 1907

*Adgean*

United States at *Hawaii*

I, *C. G. Bracs*, Master of the  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made  
named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *etc*  
said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a phy  
my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I  
person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other in  
a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or  
as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acco  
in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passenger

Sworn to before me this *12th* day of *Jan*  
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest con

*Rep*

Sheet	No. or List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
			COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"



# THE MASTER.

I, A. G. Bracs, Master of the Georgian, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests, etc. in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. G. Bracs  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 22 Names.

W. J. Gadyan  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

398

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. A. Campbell, Surgeon of the Georgian, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 18 months years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of etc. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, etc. in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

R. A. Campbell

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1901

W. J. Gadyan  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

398  
274



# "ALLAN" LINE ROYAL MAIL LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

FILE OF **OFFICE OF SURGEON.**

398  
276

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Mongolian* sailing from *Glasgow 21<sup>st</sup> Decr 1901* Arriving at Port of *New York* *January 2, 1902*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Ages. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Piot Sawuch	24	✓	m	Labourer	names	Russian	Lomza	New York	Byron Mass	yes	self	\$8.75/20		friend Mr. Olthoff, 107 Broadway, New York				Good	no
2	Boleslaw Garnecki	21	✓	m	garage		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8							
3	Abel Goldstein	25	✓	m	Tailor	names	"	Robrin	"	New York			\$6		brother, 4 Goldstein St, New York					
4	Heinrich Heikel	40	✓	m	Farmer	yes	"	Russia	"	Frederic, Calypso			\$12		brother, 13 St. Louis, Calypso					
5	Katka	38	✓	f	Housewife		"	"	"	"										
6	Maria	10	✓	f	Child	names	"	"	"	"										
7	Amalia	3	✓	f	"		"	"	"	"										
8	Heinrich	Infant	✓	m	"		"	"	"	"										
9	Kaisa Vituri	32	✓	f	Housewife	yes	Finland	Finland	"	Worcester Mass			\$30		husband Herman Vituri, Worcester Mass					
10	Maria	10	✓	f	Child		"	"	"	"										
11	Albin Pihlgren	31	✓	m	Lab	yes	"	"	"	Wigan, Lancashire			\$33		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
12	Albin Markkanen	26	✓	m	"		"	"	"	Wigan, Lancashire			\$6		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
13	Ida	30	✓	f	Housewife	yes	"	"	"	"										
14	Rachel	4	✓	f	Child	names	"	"	"	"										
15	Janne Poutaniemi	25	✓	m	Lab	yes	"	"	"	Wigan, Lancashire			\$49		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
16	Augusta Penttinen	25	✓	f	Dom		"	"	"	"			\$8		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
17	Albin Maisio	24	✓	m	Lab	yes	"	"	"	Wigan, Lancashire			\$4		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
18	Wend Piispanen	30	✓	m	"		"	"	"	"			\$6		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
19	Jenny Karkka	20	✓	f	Housewife	yes	"	"	"	"			\$8		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
20	Armas	Infant	✓	m	Child	names	"	"	"	"										
21	Fredrik Poutaniemi	33	✓	m	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	"			\$12		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					
22	Carl Ouy Alundson	23	✓	m	Shipmate	yes	Swedish	Swedish	"	"			\$7		brother, 10 St. Louis, Calypso					



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, U. Y. Bue, Master of the Mongolian, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number 271 in number said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon are correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of January, 1902.  
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

[Signature]  
Deputy Consul of

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Mongolian

ARRIVED January 8, 1902

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

273

B

GEON.

Mongolian, employed by the Owners  
and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
of Manifest Sheets, in  
correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

R. Campbell

Jan 13, 1902

[Signature]

398  
276



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, U. Y. Brues, Master of the Kongolian, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 276 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. Y. Brues  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of December, 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 276 Names.

John J. Adyan  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, L. A. Campbell, Surgeon of the Kongolian, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 18 months years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. A. Campbell and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of December, 1901

John J. Adyan  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow



# **"ALLAN" LINE ROYAL MAIL** **LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Mongolian* sailing from *Glasgow 21st Decr 1901* Arriving at Port of New York *January 1902* 374

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
1	Leib Fishman	32	✓	m	Tailor	yes	Russian	Bialystok	New York	Roseton	yes	self	90	no	brother in law S. Borenstein 391 Riverside Ave. Medford Mass friend Anna Szepiak Passaic N.J.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Theodosia Gluzi	19	✓	f	Som	no	Austrian	Labowice		Passaic	no		\$14		sister	no	no	no	Protomy hills # 54/15	
3	Ewa Szepiak	16	✓	"	girl	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14		father Ogi's Kolberg 1915 16th St Minneapolis Minn					
4	Israel Wolfsohn	36	✓	m	Painter	yes	Romania	Berlad		Minneapolis	no	ppd	\$20							
5	Rosa	32	✓	f	wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
6	Chaim	18	✓	m	S child	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"								
7	Raise	18	✓	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"								
8	Ester	14	✓	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"								
9	Lupa	14	✓	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"								
10	Israel	3	✓	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
11	Moses	3	✓	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
14	Ewa Nathansohn	27	✓	f	Som	yes	"	Bukusi		"	"	"	\$1		brother Abram Nathansohn 31 Fulton Street Pittsburg Pa husband Israel Mirasch Orchard Street 24 Pittsburg Pa				Jan 13/02	
15	Rosa Mirasch	20	✓	m	House	no	"	Radomitz		"	"	"	\$1							
16	Osias Kusenida	4	✓	m	S child		"	"	"	"	"	"								
17	Freide Harris	36	✓	f	m House	no	"	Michalany		"	"	ppd	\$8		husband M. J. Harris 31 Fulton St Pittsburg Pa					
18	Givie mother-in-law	60	✓	"	widow	no	"	"		"	"	"								senility
19	Rifke	11	✓	f	S child	yes	"	"		"	"	"								
20	Hersch	9	✓	m	"	yes	"	"		"	"	"								
21	Golda	7	✓	f	"	yes	"	"		"	"	"								
22	Rosa	4	✓	f	"	no	"	"		"	"	"								
23	Malke	3	✓	f	"	no	"	"		"	"	"								
24	Leige	1	✓	f	"	no	"	"		"	"	"								
25	Leiza Segal	34	✓	m	House	yes	"	"		Providence R.I.	"		\$2		husband Berl Segal 36 Portland St Providence R.I.					
26	Senta	11	✓	f	S child		"	"		"	"	"								
27	Isak	9	✓	m	"		"	"		"	"	"								
28	Sara	6	✓	f	"	no	"	"		"	"	"								
29	Raza	4	✓	f	"		"	"		"	"	"								
30	Jauca	2	✓	m	"		"	"		"	"	"								

*Sept 15/10 1901*  
*W. Schubert*



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Mongolian

ARRIVED.

Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup>

190 2

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wh.	Russia	Kiev	H. J.	Russia	
2	"	Russia	Galicia	Ruthenian	Russia	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Romanian	Berlad	H. J.	Romanian	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	Brisnawitz	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



S. S. *Mongolian* ✓, from *Glasgow*, arrived *Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1902., at *11 25 AM*.

[illegible]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

398

Jan. 1-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instruction received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of....., 194.....

*[Signature]*  
Act in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 20 1944

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator